

Descendants of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha

Surnames: Anderson, Bennett, Cole, Cravat, Evans, Favre, Givens, Juzan, McCurtain, Moore

CHOCTAW CHIEF² PUSHMATAHA (*UNKNOWN CHOCTAW KUSKA¹ CLANSMAN*) was born June 1764 in Noxubee Creek, MS, near Macon, and died December 24, 1824 in Tenneson Hotel, Washington, D.C.. He married (1) ANNA H. IMIO. He married (2) ? CHAMOY. He married (3) OKLAFALLAYAH. He married (4) JAMESCHIKAKO LUNNABAKA, IMAGHOKA Abt. 1795 in Tombigbee River, OklaHannali, ChocNation East, daughter of ? UNKNOWN and SHUMAKA. She was born 1768 in Kusha Clan, OklaHannali Dist, Choctaw Nation E., and died Aft. 1813 in Tombigbee River, OklaHannali, ChocNation East.

Notes for CHOCTAW CHIEF PUSHMATAHA:

Louis LeFlore served with Pushmataha when Pushmataha became an American Army Officer under Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812. Promoted Major. He served three months in 1814 also. Roscoe Cole, an Englishman married an Indian wife about 1760. One of their daughters became the wife of John Cravat. Some say Cravat was English while others say that he was French. Daughters left in Choctaw Nation were named Nancy and Rebecca and were neices of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha.

Louis Leflore married Nancy and Rebecca Cravat about 1790 in Choctaw ceremonies, some say in the same ceremony at same time. Louis had sisters Margueritte who married Cornelius McCurtin c 1792 and sister Louisa to Hugo Daniel Krebs in 1796. He is believed to have used Pass Christian, MS as home in the early years of marriage. Chief Pushmataha had a sister named Natona who was Chief Nittakechi's mother. Pushmataha led Choctaws against Creeks in 1811 under Andrew Jackson. Signed Treaty 1820 and went to Washington, DC where he died Dec 23, 1824.

Pushmataha - Apushmatahabubi, called "Push" nicknamed by General Andrew Jackson 1764. Some say he was Chickasaw by blood, others say he was of the Iksha clan; called Kun-sha--Kusha-a-be full name of the clan. death Dec 24, 1824 (60 yrs old, Washington, D.C.; buried Congressional Cemetery. Was given full military honors and eulogy by John Randolph of Roanoke, Va.

Home: Mississippi - near the Tombigbee in St Stephens, Washington County, AL

Wives: ? Chamay & Pushmataha: Pistikiokonoy, female b. 1766 Lauderdale; died Aug 1831 Hancock Co., MS married Simon Favre. ? Imoghoka (aka Jamesachikako, Lunnagaka, Lunnabaka) - dau of Shomaha, and Pushmataha's children: Martha Moore, Betsy Moore, and Hachalahurtibbi. ? Shumaka Cole & Pushmataha's children: His oldest son died at age 21, name unknown. The other children were young at his family's death. He also had a son by name of Johnson. Successor as Chief fell to his nephew (on his wife's side) by name of Oklahoma. He had a nephew named Nitakachieubih (Nitakechi). Pushmataha's sister was Natona. Her daughter Shanke who had a daughter. Natona's great grand daughter was Eliza Ann Juzan Flack. John Charles Juzan took 2 wives, nieces of Pushmataha -- Peggy Trahern and Phoebe, dau of Oklahoma.

Pushmataha was in Creek Battle 1811-1813, Fought in Battle of New Orleans with Andrew Jackson 1814. Engaged at Horseshoe Bend with Sam Houston. His weaknesses: Gambling and liquor. The morning of Pushmataha's death, the Washington Gazette carried the following news item:

"This morning, a few minutes after 12 O'Clock, Pushmataha, the principal chief of a district of the Choctaw Nation of Indians, died. He departed this life at the hotel of Mr. Joseph Tenneson in this city where he has been residing with other Choctaw delegates, during their late pending negotiations with the Government for the disposal of a portion of the lands of the Nation.

This chief was remarkable for his personal courage and skill in war, having engaged in twenty-four battles, several of which were fought under General Jackson. He was emphatically the friend of white men, never having raised his arm in hostility against them.

Descendants of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha

Surnames: Anderson, Bennett, Cole, Cravat, Evans, Favre, Givens, Juzan, McCurtain, Moore

CHOCTAW CHIEF² PUSHMATAHA (*UNKNOWN CHOCTAW KUSKA¹ CLANSMAN*) was born June 1764 in Noxubee Creek, MS, near Macon, and died December 24, 1824 in Tenneson Hotel, Washington, D.C.. He married (1) ANNA H. IMIO. He married (2) ? CHAMOY. He married (3) OKLAFALLAYAH. He married (4) JAMESCHIKAKO LUNNABAKA, IMAGHOKA Abt. 1795 in Tombigbee River, OklaHannali, ChocNation East, daughter of ? UNKNOWN and SHUMAKA. She was born 1768 in Kusha Clan, OklaHannali Dist, Choctaw Nation E., and died Aft. 1813 in Tombigbee River, OklaHannali, ChocNation East.

Notes for CHOCTAW CHIEF PUSHMATAHA:

Louis LeFlore served with Pushmataha when Pushmataha became an American Army Officer under Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812. Promoted Major. He served three months in 1814 also. Roscoe Cole, an Englishman married and Indian wife about 1760. One of their daughters became the wife of John Cravat. Some say Cravat was English while others say that he was French. Daughters left in Choctaw Nation were named Nancy and Rebecca and were neices of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha.

Louis Leflore married Nancy and Rebecca Cravat about 1790 in Choctaw ceremonies, some say in the same ceremony at same time. Louis had sisters Margueritte who married Cornelius McCurtin c 1792 and sister Louisa to Hugo Daniel Krebs in 1796. He is believed to have used Pass Christian, MS as home in the early years of marriage. Chief Pushmataha had a sister named Natona who was Chief Nittakechi's mother. Pushmataha led Choctaws against Creeks in 1811 under Andrew Jackson. Signed Treaty 1820 and went to Washington, DC where he died Dec 23, 1824.

Pushmataha - Apushmatahahubi, called "Push" nicknamed by General Andrew Jackson 1764. Some say he was Chickasaw by blood, others say he was of the Iksa clan; called Kun-sha--Kusha-a-be full name of the clan. death Dec24, 1824 (60 yrs old, Washington, D.C.; buried Congressional Cemetery. Was given full military honors and eulogy by John Randolph of Roanoke, Va.

Home: Mississippi - near the Tombigbee in St Stephens, Washington County, AL

Wives: ? Chamay & Pushmataha: Pistikiokonoy, female b. 1766 Lauderdale; died Aug 1831 Hancock Co., MS married Simon Favre. ? Imoghoka (aka Jamesachikako, Lunagaka, Lunnabaka) - dau of Shomaha, and Pushmataha's children: Martha Moore, Betsy Moore, and Hachalahurtibbi ? Shumaka Cole & Pushmataha's children: His oldest son died at age 21, name unknown. The other children were young at his family's death. He also had a son by name of Johnson. Successor as Chief fell to his nephew (on his wife's side) by name of Oklahoma. He had a nephew named Nitakachieubih (Nitakechi). Pushmataha's sister was Natona. Her daughter Shanke who had a daughter. Natona's great grand daughter was Eliza Ann Juzan Flack. John Charles Juzan took 2 wives, nieces of Pushmataha -- Peggy Trahern and Phoebe, dau of Oklahome.

Pushmataha was in Creek Battle 1811-1813, Fought in Battle of New Orleans with Andrew Jackson 1814. Engaged at Horseshoe Bend with Sam Houston. His weaknesses: Gambling and liquor. The morning of Pushmataha's death, the Washington Gazette carried the following news item:

"This morning, a few minutes after 12 O'Clock, Pushmataha, the principal chief of a district of the Choctaw Nation of Indians, died. He departed this life at the hotel of Mr. Joseph Tenneson in this city where he has been residing with other Choctaw delegates, during their late pending negotiations with the Government for the disposal of a portion of the lands of the Nation.

This chief was remarkable for his personal courage and skill in war, having engaged in twenty-four battles, several of which were fought under General Jackson. He was emphatically the friend of white men, never having raised his arm in hostility against them.

Pushmataha was also a man of great eloquence. He possessed a rich and fertile imagination with a sound understanding, and was classed by his Choctaw countrymen among the first of their warriors, and was considered the greatest of their orators.

He fell a victim of the distressing malady of croup and at the time of his death was 58 years of age. He bore his affliction with great firmness, was conscious of his approaching end, and predicted with unusual sagacity the hour at which he should die. This prediction was literally fulfilled.

We had a personal opportunity of witnessing the last moments of this chief and are satisfied that death had few or no terrors for him. He gave with great composure directions of his property, recommended his family to the fatherly care of the Nation, and breathed his last amid the tears and regrets of his companions and acquaintances. Whilst living he had conciliated the friendship of all who knew him."

1 Choctaw Chief Pushmataha 1764 - 1824

.. +Anna H. Imio

..... 2 Betty "Betsy" Moore

..... 2 Martha Moore

..... 2 Haschalahurtibbi

*2nd Wife of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha:

.. +? Chamoy

..... 2 Pistikiokonory - 1831

..... +Simon Favre

..... 2 Running Deer

..... +Joseph "Jack" Anderson

..... 3 John "Jack" Anderson

..... +Sarah Davis

..... 4 Elizabeth Anderson 1823 -

..... +Moses Fillingame

..... 4 Sarah Ann Anderson 1824 - 1909

..... 4 John Anderson 1828 - ✓

..... +Eliza Nelson 1830 -

..... 4 James Aaron Anderson 1830 - 1865

..... 4 Daniel Austin Anderson 1834 - 1912 ✓

..... +Henrietta Stafford 1835 -

..... 4 William Hawkins Anderson 1834 - 1888

..... +Drucilla Landrum 1835 -

***3rd Wife of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha:**

+Oklafallayah

***4th Wife of Choctaw Chief Pushmataha:**

+Jameschikako lunnabaka,Imaghoka 1768 - 1813

2 Johnson "Mingo" Pushmataha 1800 - WFT Est. 1801-1890

..... +Anna ?

2 Nana or Natona

.... +Samuel Givens

..... 3 James Givens

..... +Mary Shirling

..... 4 Nancy Givens

..... +Columbus Evans

..... 5 Rebecca Evans

.....+Gordon William Bennett

..... 6 Martha Jane Bennett 1825 -

.....+James Norvell Powell 1824 -

..... 7 Sarah Caroline Powell 1848 -

.....+John Richard Williams

.com

[PUSHMATAHA]



Agnes Grinstead Anderson Walter Anderson

The Mississippi Writers and Musicians Project of Starkville High School



Biography of Agnes Grinstead Anderson

Agnes Grinstead Anderson, wife of the artist Walter Anderson, was born in Gautier, Mississippi, formerly known as West Pascagoula, in 1909. She spent much of her childhood in the house where she was born, known as Oldfields Plantation. Her father was an attorney. Her sister Patricia married Peter Anderson, and Agnes herself married Walter Anderson in 1933. The sisters moved to Ocean Springs, the home of the Anderson brothers, after their marriages, but Agnes and Walter returned to Oldfields from 1941 to 1946. Those years proved difficult for the Andersons. In her memoir and in a book by Christopher Maurer called *Dreaming in Clay on the Coast of Mississippi*, those years are described. Agnes published her memoir *Approaching the Magic Hour: Memories of Walter Anderson* in 1989. She also wrote a memoir of her childhood at Oldfields which has not yet been published. In addition, she was a poet, nature writer, and journal keeper. Walter Anderson died in 1965, and Agnes died in 1991. The letters she wrote to Walter Anderson before their marriage are currently being edited for publication.

Walter Anderson's Mural

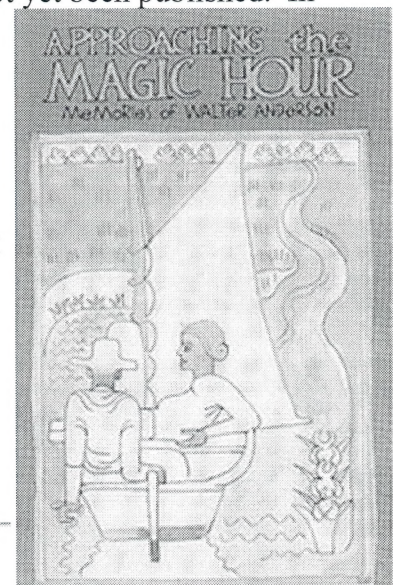
Biography of Walter Anderson using Agnes Grinstead Anderson's book *Approaching the Magic Hour* and several other sources.

Review of *Approaching the Magic Hour: Memories of Walter Anderson* by Agnes Grinstead Anderson, Patti C. Black (Editor)
Published 1995

Walter Anderson, his works, books, and life by Chris Jones (SHS)

Related Web Sights

Bibliography



Walter Anderson's Mural



Walter Anderson's most famous and most controversial work is, without a doubt, his little room in the cabin. Many people have many different opinions as to what it represents and why it was painted. There is even more speculation over what the woman figure on the chimney is, or whether or not he finished it. Walter Anderson's family believes that the woman is the Mississippi river, and the mural a tribute to God. Others think that the entire mural is a depiction of Psalms 104, and the female figure is an angel. Still others think he painted the mural for nature, and all the wonders it had provided him. He could also have painted the mural to create a world that he could live in, a place where he could be accepted and allowed to simply be. Although

we'll never know why he painted it, his mural will always be his greatest work.

Review of *Approaching the Magic Hour: Memories of Walter Anderson* by Agnes Grinstead Anderson

by Jeff Durst (SHS)

Approaching the Magic Hour: Memories of Walter Anderson by Agnes Grinstead Anderson is not so much a biography of Walter Anderson as it is a look at what life with him was like. It is an interesting book which provides insight into the atypical life and times of Walter Anderson. From their days of courtship to the time he spent institutionalized, *Approaching the Magic Hour* allows us to look into the mind of one of the most complicated men in the twentieth century.

Approaching the Magic Hour begins in the summer of 1929 when Agnes first met Walter Anderson. Agnes knew that Bob, which is what everyone called Walter, was unique. A year later Walter's brother Peter and Agnes's sister Pat were married. Walter and Agnes followed suit in 1933. The book then follows their wonderful and often rocky relationship until his death in 1965. The reader is allowed to see what life with Walter Anderson was like, what kind of father he was, and how he dealt with the world around him. It helps explain why he had to paint and why he felt it necessary to leave his family.

Approaching the Magic Hour is an excellent book, and I enjoyed it a great deal. It can only begin to explain Walter Anderson, but it certainly does a good job trying.

Walter Anderson: A Biography, using *Approaching the Magic Hour* and other sources.

by Jeff Durst (SHS)

Walter Anderson was a brilliant man. He was also a little crazy, which seems to be a trend among great artists. He was a man that lived in agony caused by his genius and a burning desire to create the world around him. Walter Anderson changed the face of water color in the twentieth century, but he was an enigma, neither appreciated nor understood in his time. He led a rather rocky and interesting life.

Walter Inglis Anderson was born on September 29, 1903 in New Orleans (*The Life of Walter Anderson*). From the beginning, he showed an interest in art and nature. His earliest interests were in birds. His mother, Annette McConnell Anderson, encouraged Walter by giving him sketch books. She was also an artist, and she felt that she had wasted her skills. To compensate, she stressed good habits such as writing and drawing every day to her children. Annette once gave Walter a book with "200 words a day" written on the cover. He scratched out "words" and wrote "birds" in its place. He had two brothers, Peter and Mac, whom he often hunted with along with their father (*Birds* x).

When he was twelve, Walter Anderson was sent to Manlius Military School in New York State, where he was miserable. There he would send home brief letters showing an increasing propensity for art and an increasing closeness to nature. One such letter read: "I go for a walk in the woods nearly every day and I have special places where I can go and read and draw." Years later he told his mother that Manlius had almost destroyed him (*Birds* xi). In 1922, with his mother's blessing and his father's scorn, Walter went to Parson's School of Design in New York. Rural life had not prepared him for the big city, and there were many detractions (*A Symphony of Animals* ix). In 1923 he transferred to Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, where he excelled and made money by selling wood carvings. While enrolled at Pennsylvania, he spent a great deal of time at the zoo, drawing the animals there. These pictures won him the Packard Prize for Animal Drawing in 1925 (*A Symphony of Animals* vii). He also won the Cresson Prize for travelin, and used the money to travel to Paris in 1927 to study the cave paintings and Gothic cathedrals (*A Symphony of Animals* x-xi).

It was in 1927 that Walter Anderson met his future wife, Agnes Grinstead, and he began his strange courtship of her (*Approaching the Magic Hour* 1). Walter was working summers at Shearwater Pottery, which had been started by his brother Peter in 1928 (*A Symphony of Animals* xi). Agnes had decided to spend her summer at her parents' summer home, Oldfields, which was near Ocean Springs, Mississippi. She spent some time with Walter that summer, and the very next year he asked her to marry him (*rApproaching the Magic Hour* 3). Her father disapproved of Walter, but they were soon married in April, 1933 (*Approaching* 9).

Walter Anderson did not have much of a family life. Agnes once said, "He[Walter] was a painter always, a lover at times, a husband and father never (*A Painter's Psalm* 9)." Walter never wanted to have children and would only accept their third child, Lief, as being his. During the first years of their marriage, he made Agnes use birth control because he didn't want to bring a child into a world "so filled with pain and terror." So he and Agnes lived together without children of their own in the cabin which had been given to them as a wedding present (*Approaching the Magic Hour* 13-14).

After his father's death in February 1936, Walter Anderson had a mental breakdown and spent most of the years 1937-1940 in mental hospitals (*Birds* xii). After trying to kill himself by jumping in front of a greyhound bus, Walter was sent to Phipps Clinic in Baltimore, where he would spend the next year (*Approaching the Magic Hour* 58). While a patient at Phipps, he relegated himself into a total state of apathy. He wouldn't even speak. When a new doctor, Dr. Mead, took over his case, Walter began to speak. Dr. Mead thought that Walter felt he had become impotent. When Agnes told him that she was pregnant with their first child, Walter tried to kill her (*Approaching* 60). Their daughter Mary was born on December 8, 1937 while Walter was still a patient at Phipps (*Approaching* 63).

Walter was released in July of 1938 and sent back to his cabin. He was frightened by his books and art, and when Agnes presented him with a clip board, paper, and pencils, he tore the paper to shreds and hit her over the head with the clip board (*Approaching* 67). Soon after he was sent to Shepard Pratt Hospital in Towson, Maryland. He was there for six weeks before pushing a bookcase over on his attendant and walking home (*Approaching* 68).

Their second child, Billy, was born in October of 1939. Walter Anderson would accept neither child as his and made another attempt on Agnes's and the children's lives (*Approaching* 71-72). He was soon in Whitfield, where he began to draw again, mainly birds. After a short stay, he jumped out of his window, leaving behind soap pictures of birds on his wall. He then lived in **Jackson, Mississippi**, as an outpatient before returning to his family in 1940 (*Birds* xii).

Upon Walter's return, the Andersons moved into Oldfields to watch over Agnes' sick father. Although he remained kind to his children, Walter became less and less tolerant of family relations and responsibilities (*A Painter's Psalm* 8). In May the Anderson's third child was born, Lief, a girl. Lief was the only child Walter would ever admit to fathering (*Approaching* 114). Although the years spent at Oldfields were happy for Walter and his family, he became increasingly disturbed (*A Painter's Psalm* 8). One Sunday at church he told Agnes: "Normalcy. All that you give yourself for is to see that I remain normal, to see that I live in the world and not in a hospital. I am grateful for these beautiful years, but you have to understand something, too. I *am* normal...I must paint. I am going to try to order

my life so that this becomes possible" (*Approaching* 116).

One night in December, 1946, Mary was suffering from a nagging cough, and Agnes was pregnant with a fourth child. The girl's cold kept Walter up, and finally he stormed into the room and declared, "I came to tell you I'm leaving. I'm not coming back, ever! I can't take it. I'm an artist; I have to be" (*A Painter's Psalm* 9).

The Anderson family saw very little of Walter from that night until his death in November, 1965. He had to "escape the dominant mode on shore," as he put it (*Psalm* 8). He lived in the cabin and began spending more and more time on the offshore islands, particularly Horn Island. When onshore, Walter smoked and drank to excess, which he did neither of on his islands (*Psalm* 9). After his death, Agnes and her sister Pat opened his cabin for the first time and discovered a veritable treasure: literally thousands of Walter Anderson's works. Even more amazing was the mural they discovered in his little room. Upon entering the room, Pat exclaimed, "It's the creation at sunrise!" The name stuck (*Psalm* 12).

Walter Anderson was a man that lived in a world that could neither understand nor appreciate him. His was a unique genius: an absolute understanding of nature and the need to bond with it through painting. Today, he is considered one of the greatest American artists, and his works and books are displayed with pride across the nation.



Related Web Sites

[A page with a brief biography of Walter Anderson.](#)

[The home page for the Walter Anderson Museum of Art.](#)

[Another page for WAMA, the Anderson Museum](#)

[Home page for the Andersons' Shop and Shearwater pottery](#)

[Walter Anderson's prints](#)

Bibliography

Anderson, Agnes Grinstead. *Approaching the Magic Hour*. Jackson, Mississippi: University Press of Mississippi, 1989

Anderson, Walter. *Birds*. Jackson, Mississippi: University Press of Mississippi, 1990

Anderson, Walter. *A Symphony of Animals*. Jackson, Mississippi: University Press of Mississippi, 1996

Sugg, Redding S. *A Painter's Psalm*. Singapore: Palace Press, 1992

"The Life of Walter Anderson". <http://www.motif.org/>

[Go to Walter Anderson, his works, books, and life](#) by Chris Jones (SHS)



[Return to the Mississippi Writers and Musicians Home Page](#)

[Top of the Page](#)

Updated 2002



- Main
- Program Index - 2004-05
- Program Index - 2003-04
- Program Index - 2002-03
- Program Index - 2001-02
- Program Index - 2000-01

Mississippi Roads - Ocean Springs (#2510)



Thu Feb 05, 2004 at 7 pm

We come to you this week from the heart of the Mississippi Gulf Coast. We invite you to discover the Jackson County town of Ocean Springs.

Pierre LeMoyne d'Iberville stepped ashore here in 1699, establishing for France the first permanent settlement in the vast central area of North America.

Ocean Springs became known for its many natural springs that had medicinal qualities to cure all types of ailments. The town's name was coined by Dr. George W. Austin, a New Orleans physician who established a sanitarium to take advantage of the health-giving springs.

In the early 1900s, the resort era came to an end with the accidental burning of two of the main hotels. The present day L&N Depot was built in 1907 and it soon became the hub of the towns activities.

Today, Ocean Springs is still a thriving Gulf Coast community with the charm of older homes, winding lanes and peaceful trees which shade its past. There's something about this town that makes you want to slow down, take a deep breath and relax.

Ocean Springs has long celebrated its designation as an artistic community. The town is filled with extraordinary artist, potters, and performers. The Art House Co-op Gallery here is operated by the Ocean Springs Art Association. There are thirty working artists exhibiting their works and two artists in residence each day. So stop by next time you are in the area and soak up some of the some of this creative work that ranges from the whimsical to the serious.



And speaking of artists, In our first story we take you inside the enchanting and unique world of Ocean Spring's most acclaimed artist, Walter

Anderson.

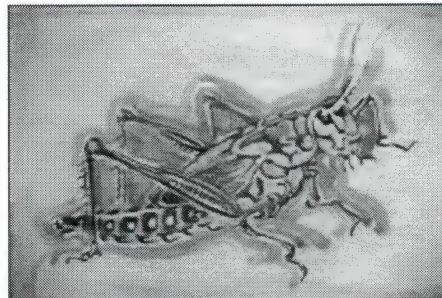
Walter Inglis Anderson was born in 1903 in New Orleans to George Walter Anderson, a grain merchant, and Annette McConnell Anderson, an artist. His mother's love of art, music, and literature strongly influenced Walter (called "Bob" by his friends and family) and his two brothers, Peter and Mac. Anderson was educated at a private boarding school, then attended the Parsons Institute of Design in New York and the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, where his drawings earned him a scholarship for study abroad.

He traveled throughout Europe and was particularly impressed with the cave art he saw at Les Eyzies in France. His wide-ranging interests included extensive reading of poetry, history, natural science and art history. He pursued man's search for meaning in books of folklore, mythology, philosophy, and epics of voyage and discovery.

Anderson returned to Ocean Springs and married a Radcliffe graduate, Agnes (Sissy) Grinstead, started a family, and went to work creating molds and decorating earthenware at Shearwater Pottery, founded by his brother Peter. Anderson felt that an artist should create affordable work that brought pleasure to others, and in return, the artist should be able to pursue his artistic passions. In the 1930s, he worked on regional Works Progress Administration mural projects and began to view his role in art as a muralist.

It was in the late 1930s that Anderson first succumbed to mental illness. He was diagnosed with severe depression and spent three years in and out of hospitals. Following his hospitalizations, Anderson joined his wife and small children at her father's antebellum home in Gautier, Mississippi. The pastoral tranquility of the "Oldfields" plantation provided an ideal setting for recuperation. During this period, he rendered thousands of disciplined and compelling works of art which reflected his training, intellect, and extraordinary grasp of the history of art.

/p>



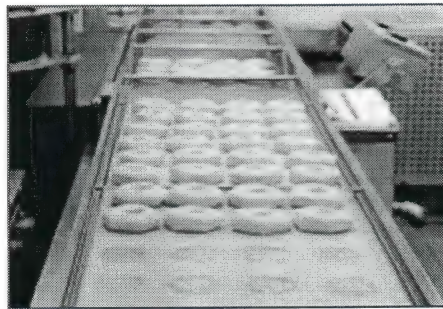
With the understanding of his family, Anderson left his wife and children and embarked on a private and very solitary existence. He lived alone in a cottage on the Shearwater compound, and increased his visits to Horn Island, one of a group of barrier islands along the Mississippi Gulf Coast. He would row the 12 miles in a

small skiff, carrying minimal necessities and his art supplies. Anderson spent long periods of time on this uninhabited island over the last 18 years of his life. There he lived primitively, working in the open and sleeping under his boat, sometimes for weeks at a time.

He endured extreme weather conditions, from blistering summers to hurricane winds and freezing winters. He painted and drew a multitude of species of island vegetation, animals, birds, and insects, penetrating the wild thickets on hands and knees and lying in lagoons in his search to record his beloved island paradise. Anderson's obsession to "realize" his subjects through his art, to be one with the natural world instead of an intruder, created works that are intense and evocative.

Walter Anderson died at the age of 62 in a New Orleans hospital of lung cancer. Much of the work survived only by chance; it was discovered in drifts, like autumn leaves, throughout his cottage after his death. Those found treasures present the viewer today with a fascinating opportunity to share Anderson's vision.

Ocean Springs offers some fifty small quaint shops and galleries in its downtown area. But if you tire of shopping there are some thirty restaurants in this coastal community that serve up regional cuisine and southern hospitality. These businesses draw diners morning, noon and night.



And speaking of food; in our next story, we take you inside one of Ocean Spring's most popular morning time destinations.

The Tato-Nut Donut Shop located at 1114 Government Street in downtown Ocean Springs offers up a unique potato donut that entices patrons

each morning to this popular eatery.

The Mississippi headquarters for the Gulf Islands National Seashore is located here in Ocean Springs. More than 80 percent of the Seashore is under water, but the barrier islands are the most outstanding features to those who visit. The Seashore stretches 160 miles from Cat Island in Mississippi to the eastern tip of Santa Rosa Island in Florida. Nature, history, and recreational opportunities abound in this national treasure.



Much of the area here at Gulf Islands National Seashore is similar to what it was like three hundred years ago. I time when d'Iberville first landed here and established Fort Maurepas and that's the subject on this weeks edition of Walt's Way.

The Mississippi Gulf Coast area was explored in 1699 by Pierre LeMoyne d'Iberville who was sent by the King of France to claim this important coastal region. With a small troop, he sailed

into Biloxi Bay and established Fort Maurepas and a small colony on the east shore that is now Ocean Springs. A replica of this fort has been created and may be visited. It is a particularly lively place for the - Fort Maurepas Reenactment - or the annual Landing of d'Iberville - celebrated in Ocean Springs.

The work of yet another talented Anderson descendant graces this wall at Washington and Bowen Avenue in downtown Ocean Springs. Christopher Inglis Stebby, Walter Anderson's grandson was commissioned to paint a mural commemorating Ocean Spring's 300th anniversary. Titled "Ocean Springs: Past, Present, and Future," this eighty foot mural is a bright joyous celebration of life in the coastal town. Thus proving the belief that arts can improve community life.

(top of page)

Copyright © 2003 Mississippi Authority for Educational Television. All Rights Reserved.
3825 Ridgewood Road • Jackson MS 39211 • 601-432-6565 • 1-800-922-9698
email webmaster | email TV | email Radio | Disclaimer

Descendants of Daniel Austin Anderson

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL AUSTIN³ ANDERSON (*JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Jan 23, 1834 in Perry Co., MS., and died 1913 in Forrest Co., MS. He married HENRIETTA REBECCA STAFFORD 1859¹, daughter of EDWARD STAFFORD and MARGARET. She was born 1840 in GA², and died 1917.

Notes for DANIEL AUSTIN ANDERSON:

Pvt., Co. B. Steed's 7th MS Btn., CSA, from tombstone marker. Enlisted May 3, 1862, in Marion Co., MS.

Listed as Pvt. on roster of Beauregard Defenders, Co. B., 7th Battalion Infantry (FORREST COUNTY MISSISSIPPI WPA MANUSCRIPT A PRE-1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA, Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 146)

Daniel Austin was one of the charter members of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, Forrest County, MS, and was the first person buried in the cemetery.

Bertha Anderson Roberts (personal letter 9/22/2001), "He died in 1912; I was 4 years old. . . my first funeral; my first casket."

Census 1: 1840, Perry Co., MS, household of his father, John Anderson.

Census 2: 1840, Perry Co., MS, listed as 15 years old.

Census 3: 1860, Perry Co., MS #303

Census 4: 1870, Perry Co., MS, 32 years old, farmer, 600 acres

Census 5: 1880, Covington Co., MS #157, 42 years old

Census 6: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 1 #229, 64 years old, D. A. Anderson, farmer; education: " could read and write"

Notes for HENRIETTA REBECCA STAFFORD:

Census 1: 1850, Greene Co., MS, she was 10 years old and born in GA.

Census 2: 1870, Perry Co., MS, 25 years old, keeping house, born in MS.

Census 3: 1880, Covington Co., MS, 39 years old, under the name Henry Etta, born in MS.

Census 4: 1900, Perry Co., Beat 1, MS, #229, 58 years old under the name H. R. Anderson, born April 1842, mother of 14 children/9 living; education: "could read and write."

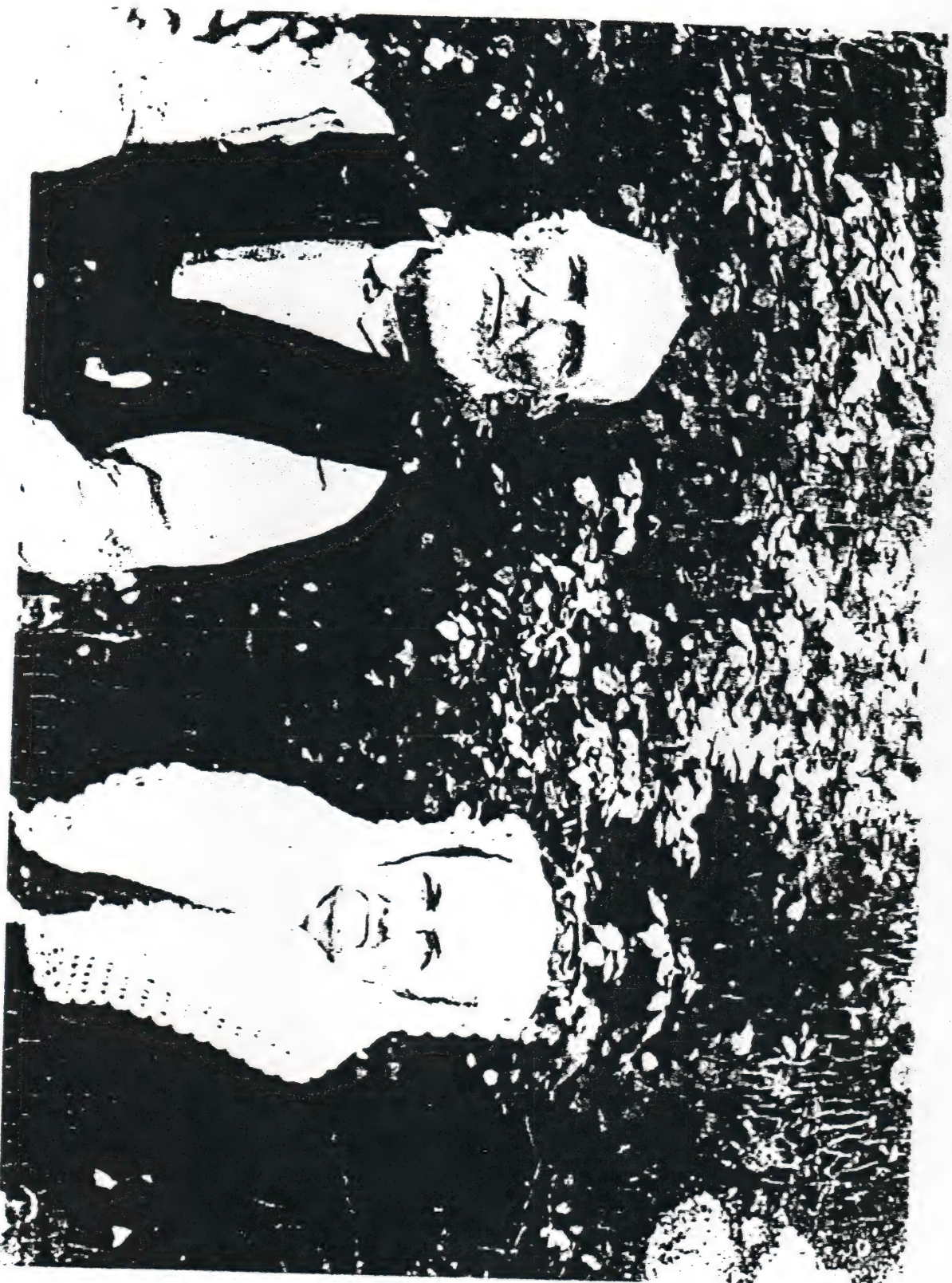
According to granddaughter, Bertha Anderson Roberts (personal letter, 9/22/2001), Henrietta's parents came from England and taught school at "and exclusive school for girls, "Salem School" at "Old Augusta" before the time of public schools.

A letter from Ethel Cook Anderson (Mrs. Houston Anderson), November 24, 1969, quoted Cephus Anderson (Houston's brother) as saying that Henrietta's family came from England and first lived in South Carolina. He also stated that she was educated in England and that relatives of Henrietta founded Stafford Springs, a popular resort in the early 1900's.

Evelyn Joyce Anderson Harris, Henrietta's granddaughter, recalled that Stafford Springs was

Best Guess: D. A. "Bunk" Anderson?, Andrew Robert Anderson?, W. H. "Hawk" Anderson?





Daniel Austin "Bunk" Anderson (1834-1913) and Henrietta Rebecca Stafford (1840-1917)

between Hattiesburg and Meridian, near Heidelberg. She said there was a very elegant hotel there with a gazebo. She said their family would stop at the cafe next to the hotel on their way to visit their Aunt Cora in DeKalb.

Henrietta was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, where she is buried alongside her husband.

Children of DANIEL ANDERSON and HENRIETTA STAFFORD are:

2. i. JAMES ADRIAN⁴ ANDERSON, b. Dec 1859, MS; d. Aft. 1920.
3. ii. WILLIAM GAINES ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1862.
4. iii. SARAH ELLEN ANDERSON, b. Mar 08, 1863, MS; d. Jul 04, 1897, MS.
5. iv. ELISHA ALEXANDER ANDERSON, b. Oct 14, 1868, Brooklyn, Perry Co., MS.; d. Jul 31, 1941.
6. v. JOHN PRENTISS ANDERSON, b. Mar 06, 1866, MS; d. Dec 05, 1950.
7. vi. EDWARD LEROY ANDERSON, b. Jun 1872, Perry Co., MS; d. Jun 1934, Forrest Co., MS.
8. vii. GEORGE ADOLPH ANDERSON, b. Apr 20, 1873; d. Aug 08, 1962, California.
9. viii. JOSEPH RANKIN ANDERSON, b. Nov 10, 1876, Perry Co., MS; d. Nov 11, 1953.
10. ix. ANDREW ROBERT ANDERSON, b. Jan 10, 1877, Perry Co., MS.; d. Dec 09, 1930.
11. x. ROBERTA LAURA ANDERSON, b. Jan 15, 1881, Perry Co., MS; d. Jan 15, 1933, Hardin Co., TX.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES ADRIAN⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)³ was born Dec 1859 in MS⁴, and died Aft. 1920⁵. He married LIZZIE DAVIS⁶ Aug 14, 1886 in Perry County, MS⁷. She was born Aug 1865 in MS⁸, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920⁹.

Notes for JAMES ADRIAN ANDERSON:

The 1870 Perry County, MS, census lists James Anderson, age 10, living with parents Daniel and Henrietta Anderson.

The 1880 Covington County, MS, census lists James E. Anderson, age 20, works on farm, living with parents Daniel and Henry Etta Anderson. In 1886, James Adrian (called Aden) married Lizzie Davis, according to his relative, Bertha Jo Anderson Roberts. The Perry County marriage report lists her name as C.L. Anderson. A newspaper account from 1894 lists Aden Anderson as a witness to a homestead transaction for William D. Davis, perhaps the family of Lizzie Davis.

The 1900 Perry County, MS, census lists James A. Anderson, age 40, married 14 years, farmer, living with wife Elizabeth, age 34, mother of 5 children/5 living; and their 5 children: James A., age 12, farm laborer; Sarah E., age 10, farm laborer; John, age 6; Leitha, age 4; and Ida, age 9 months.

The 1910 Forrest County, MS, census lists James A. Anderson, age 50, living with wife Cornelius E., age 45, and their 7 children: Etta, age 19; John, age 16; Letha, age 13; Ida, age 10; Ella, age 7; Annie (or Fannie), age 5; and Clyde, age 11 months. James's oldest son, James A. Anderson, was living next door, age 22, single. James moved to Stone County between 1910-1920, likely between 1917-1919. His sons, James A. (Arthur) and John, were listed as living in Purvis, MS (Lamar County) during the 1917-1918 WWI Civil Draft registration. James's wife, Elizabeth, died between 1910-1920, leaving him with young children..... An Arthur Anderson is listed as a member in early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church; Arthur was granted a letter to move his membership in 1919. Letha Anderson is also listed as a member on the early church rolls (per Kathy Goss).

The 1920 Stone County, MS, census lists James A. Anderson, age 60, widowed, laborer, place unclear, living with his 4 children: John, age 26, laborer, place unclear; Letha, age 23; Annie, age 13; and Clyde, age 10. Son James Arthur is also living in Stone County with his wife Katie.

1930 - James Adrian Anderson does not appear to be on the 1930 Stone County census. His son, James Arthur, is living in Stone County with his wife, Katie Price, and two sons. No other Andersons from this line appear to be living in Stone County. James Arthur's two sons are buried at Liberty Hill Baptist Cemetery in Stone County.

Notes for LIZZIE DAVIS:

Bertha Anderson Roberts gives Adrian's wife's name as Lizzie Davis. Perry County Marriage Report gives her name as C. L. Anderson.

Census 1: 1900, Perry County, MS, Beat 5 (#640, listed as 34 years old under the name Elizabeth, born Aug. 1865, mother of 5 children/5 living; living with husband James A. and their 5 children)

Census 2: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 45 years old under the name Cornelius E. Anderson, mother of 8 children/8 living, married 23 years, living with husband James A. and 7 children). Son James A. (Arthur) is living next door.

Children of JAMES ANDERSON and LIZZIE DAVIS are:

12. i. JAMES ARTHUR⁵ ANDERSON, b. Apr 26, 1888, MS; d. Aft. 1930.
- ii. SARAH ETTA ANDERSON¹⁰, b. Nov 1889, MS¹¹.

Notes for SARAH ETTA ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Perry County, MS, Beat 5 (#640, listed as 10 years old under the name Sarah E., living with her parents).

Census 2: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 17 years old under the name Etta, living with her parents).

- iii. JOHN ANDERSON¹², b. Dec 13, 1893¹³.

Notes for JOHN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Perry County, MS, Beat 5 (#640, listed as 6 years old under the name John, living with his parents).

Census 2: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 16 years old under the name John, living with his parents).

Census 3: 1920, Stone County, MS, Beat 1 (#316, listed as 26 years old under the name John, single, living with his widowed father).

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Registered in the WWI Civilian Draft, Stone County, MS, under the name John Anderson, birth date 12/13/1893, lives in Purvis, MS.

- iv. LETHA ANDERSON¹⁴, b. Dec 1895, MS¹⁵.

Notes for LETHA ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Perry County, MS, Beat 5 (#640, listed as 4 years old under the name Leitha, living with her

parents).

Census 2: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 13 years old under the name Letha, living with her parents).

Census 3: 1920, Stone County, MS, Beat 1 (#316, listed as 23 years old under the name Letha, single, living with her widowed father).

Religion: Letha was listed as a member in early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

- v. IDA ANDERSON¹⁶, b. Oct 1899¹⁷.

Notes for IDA ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Perry County, MS, Beat 5 (#640, listed as 8 months old under the name Ida, living with her parents).

Census 2: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 10 years old under the name Ida, living with her parents).

13. vi. ELLA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1903.
vii. ANNIE ANDERSON¹⁸, b. Abt. 1905¹⁹.

Notes for ANNIE ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 5 years old under the name Annie/or Fannie, living with her parents).

Census 2: 1920, Stone County, MS, Beat 1 (#316, listed as 15 years old under the name Annie, living with her widowed father).

- viii. CLYDE ANDERSON²⁰, b. Abt. 1909²¹.

Notes for CLYDE ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 11 months old under the name Clyde, living with his parents).

Census 2: 1920, Stone County, MS, Beat 1 (#316, listed as 10 years old under the name Clyde, living with his widowed father).

3. WILLIAM GAINES⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Abt. 1862. He married ANN SMITH Mar 26, 1889 in Marion Co., MS²². She was born 1869.

Notes for WILLIAM GAINES ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1870, Perry Co., MS, 8 years old.

Census 2: 1880, Covington Co., MS, 19 years old, living at parent's home.

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and ANN SMITH are:

14. i. CARRIE BELL⁵ ANDERSON.
ii. IDUMA ANDERSON, b. 1900; d. 1950.
iii. LADUMIE ANDERSON.
iv. CLELLA (CLELIA?) ANDERSON²³, m. MELVIN MONROE MILLER²³, Nov 15, 1919, Forrest Co., MS²³.
v. OTIS (ODIS?) ANDERSON²⁴, b. Feb 12, 1900^{25,26}.

Notes for OTIS (ODIS?) ANDERSON:

Forrest Co., MS WWI Civilian Registrants: Odis Anderson, b. February 12, 1900.[Reunion Tree.FTW]

Forrest Co., MS WWI Civilian Registrants: Odis Anderson, b. February 12, 1900.

- vi. FORREST ANDERSON²⁷²⁸.
- vii. J. T. ANDERSON²⁹.

4. SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹) was born Mar 08, 1863 in MS, and died Jul 04, 1897 in MS. She married GEORGE ALFRED SMITH Dec 26, 1885 in Perry County, MS³⁰, son of JAMES SMITH and JULIA DAVIS. He was born 1863³¹, and died 1927.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1870 Perry Co., MS, listed as 6 years old.

Census 2: 1880 Covington Co., MS, listed as 17 years old, living at parent's home.

Cemetery inscription: "She is gone but not forgotten", collected by Kathy Anderson Goss.

Notes for GEORGE ALFRED SMITH:

George Alfred is not mentioned on the 1880 census for Perry County, MS.

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 5, #504/516, George A. Smith, Nov. 1856 (1866?), 33, living with wife, Maggie, Apr. 1881, 19, son, Roy, Sept. 1886, 13?, Dolphus, Oct. 1888, 17, Elnora, Jan. 1893, 7, Gracie, Dec. 1899, 5/12, and Robert Carnes, brother-in-law, Dec. 1882, 19?.

Census: 1910, Forrest co., Beat 4, George Smith, 44, living with Maggie, wife, 29, son, Roy, 22, Dolphus, 20, Elnora (mistakenly Elmore, son?), 16, Bessie, daughter, 9, Elmer, (daughter?), 7, Bettie, daughter, 5, Georgia(?), daughter, 3, and Z?? (or May?), daughter, age 1.

Census: 1920, Pearl River Co., MS, beat 2, #497/497, called Plumer Smith, 59?, living with wife, Margaret, 58?, son, Robert L, 24, and son, Elmer, 18.

A 'G. A.' Smith is mentioned in Mineral Springs Baptist Church records in 1921, which would make him 58 years old. Unsure if this is George Alfred. His granddaughter, Ovetta DeVries, said she never knew of him being a preacher.

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and GEORGE SMITH are:

- 15. i. PLUMER LEROY⁵ SMITH, b. Sep 24, 1886, Forrest Co., MS; d. Jun 06, 1927.
- 16. ii. ROBERT ADOLPH SMITH, b. Apr 01, 1888, Forrest Co., MS; d. Mar 22, 1959.
- 17. iii. ELNORA SMITH, b. Dec 01, 1894; d. Jul 24, 1991.

5. ELISHA ALEXANDER⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)³² was born Oct 14, 1868 in Brooklyn, Perry Co., MS., and died Jul 31, 1941. He married JULIA R. SMITH³³, daughter of GEORGE SMITH and MATILDA BEALL. She was born 1870 in Mississippi, and died 1947³⁴.

Notes for ELISHA ALEXANDER ANDERSON:

According to the OFFICIAL AND STATISTICAL REGISTER OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, 1917, Elisha Alexander authored the following legislation in the 1912-14 sessions: The ten-hour law for men and women workers, the twice-a-month payday law, the

child labor law, and the law prohibiting the discount of pay checks for labor.

Census 1: 1900 Marion Co., MS, #107, Beat 5

Census 2: 1870, Perry Co., MS, 5 years old

Census 3: 1880, Covington Co, 15 years old

Education: 1892, completed a law course at Millsaps College with the degree of LL.B.

Elected: 1912 and 1916, State Representative for Forrest County (FORREST COUNTY MISSISSIPPI WPA MANUSCRIPT A PRE-1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA. Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 142)

Member: Masonic Order and Woodmen of the World

Military service: Enlisted as a private in Co. C, 2nd Regiment of National Guard during the time of the Spanish-American War

Occupation: Attorney in Hattiesburg

Political affiliation: Democrat

Religion: Baptist

Notes for JULIA R. SMITH:

Mineral Springs Baptist Church record, August 6, 1932, ". . . Sister Julia Anderson from Fortworth, TX . . ." was received by the church for membership by letter. Unsure if this is Julia Smith Anderson.

Census: 1900, Marion Co., MS #107

Children of ELISHA ANDERSON and JULIA SMITH are:

18. i. CEPHAS ALLISON⁵ ANDERSON, b. Sep 16, 1893; d. Oct 16, 1971.
- ii. HOUSTON ANDERSON, b. Nov 18, 1895, Hattiesburg, Mississippi^{35,36}; d. Jan 20, 1955; m. ETHEL COOK.

Notes for HOUSTON ANDERSON:

From WWI civilian registration cards, 1917-1918, Forrest County, MS. Houston was a cotton broker.

"Marines, ca. 1916-1921. . . Anderson, Houston, Ship's cook, Seaman 2 cl." (FORREST COUNTY WPA MANUSCRIPT A PRE-1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA, Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 181)

19. iii. PALLMARY "MARY" ANDERSON.
- iv. GEORGE DUNNON ANDERSON, b. Apr 18, 1899^{37,38}; m. RUTH COLEMAN, Oct 09, 1920, Forrest Co., MS³⁹; d. , died in mental hospital⁴⁰.

Notes for GEORGE DUNNON ANDERSON:

"G. D. Anderson is a native of Forrest County, son of E. A. Anderson, and brother of Cephus A. Anderson. He attended public school, Mississippi College, and graduated from Mississippi State Teachers College. He studied law in his father's office; and married Ruth Coleman of McLain." (FORREST COUNTY, MS WPA MANUSCRIPT, A PRE-1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA, Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 124).

"World War I Soldiers, 1917-1919, Anderson, George D., 1 cl. sgt., no service overseas" (FORREST COUNTY MISSISSIPPI WPA MANUSCRIPT A PRE1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA, Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 168)

Notes for RUTH COLEMAN:

Ruth reportedly died in a mental hospital (Ed Anderson, interview, 2002).

6. JOHN PRENTISS⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)⁴¹ was born Mar 06, 1866 in MS⁴², and died Dec 05, 1950. He married MARY E. RAYBORN⁴³ 1897 in Perry Co., MS⁴⁴. She was born Aug 14, 1868 in LA^{45,46}, and died Jan 01, 1954⁴⁷.

Notes for JOHN PRENTISS ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1870, Perry Co., MS, #386, listed as 1 years old under the name John, living with his parents.

Census 2: 1880, Covington Co., MS (listed as 10 years old) living with parents.

The 1900 Perry County census lists Print Anderson, age 30, with wife Mary E., age 25, born in MS, and their son, Charley, age 2. According to grandson, there was no child named Charley; perhaps this was misspelled. Print/Mary are listed as married 3 years, and Mary was listed as mother of 1 child/1 living. Print's niece Bertha Jo Anderson Roberts, recalls Print's wife as Kizzie Rayborn. Neice Bertha Jo lists their children as: Beulah, Rosie, Clemmon, Emma, Theodore, Gamelia Ann, and Franklin.

The 1910 Forrest County census lists John P. Anderson (age 41, married once for 17 years) with wife Kizea (age 37, born in LA, mother of 9 children/6 living) and their 6 children: Beulah, age 13 (not listed on 1900 census?); C. Cnomon/unclear, age 11; Rosa Lee, age 9, Thomas, age 7; Emma, age 5; and Theodore, age 2.

The 1920 Hardin Co., TX census lists John P. Anderson (age 51) with wife Kizie (age 48, born in LA) and their 6 children: Rosa, age 18; Tom, age 16; Emma, age 14; Theodore, age 11; Gamelia, age 8; and Frank, age 5. Son Clemmon is living next door. John Print's family and his nephew Manuel Dewey Anderson (son of George Adolph 'Bob' Anderson and Malzie Buena New) were the only Andersons born in MS that were living in Hardin Co., TX, during the census of 1920. All of John's children were listed as born in MS, with the youngest child recorded as 5 years old.

Print was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, according to early church records.

Old Hardin Cemetery has markers:

John P. Anderson 3/6/1866 - 12/5/1950

Kizzie Anderson 8/14/1868 - 1/1/1954

Notes for MARY E. RAYBORN:

Bertha Anderson Roberts gives Print's wife's name as Kizzy Rayborn.

Early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church lists a member named "Kizzie Anderson."

Census 1: 1900, Perry Co., MS, District 98, Beat 5, #653, listed as 25 years old under the name Mary E., living with husband Print and son Charley; mother of 1 child/1 living; married 3 years.

Census 2: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #421, listed as 37 years old under the name Kizea, born in LA, married once/17 years, mother of 9 children/6 living, living with husband John P.

and their 6 children.

Census 3: 1920 Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 48 years old under the name Kizia, living with husband John P. and 6 children.[Reunion Tree.FTW]

Bertha Anderson Roberts gives Print's wife's name as Kizzy Rayborn.

Early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church lists a member named "Kizzie Anderson."

Census 1: 1900, Perry Co., MS, District 98, Beat 5, #653, listed as 25 years old under the name Mary E., living with husband Print and son Charley; mother of 1 child/1 living; married 3 years.

Census 2: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beata 4, #421, listed as 37 years old under the name Kizea, born in LA, married once/17 years, mother of 9 children/6 living, living with husband John P. and their 6 children.

Census 3: 1920 Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 48 years old under the name Kizia, living with husband John P. and 6 children.

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and MARY RAYBORN are:

- i. BEULAH⁵ ANDERSON⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1897, MS⁴⁹; m. STAFFORD⁵⁰.

Notes for BEULAH ANDERSON:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #421, listed as 13 years old under the name Beulah, living with her parents.

Early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church list Beulah as a member.

Beulah and Mr. Stafford lived in Beaumont, TX.

20. ii. JOHN CLEMMON ANDERSON, b. Oct 19, 1898, MS; d. Jun 27, 1932, Kountze, TX.
21. iii. ROSA LEE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1902, MS.
22. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1903, MS.
23. v. EMMA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1905, MS.
- vi. THEODORE ANDERSON⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1908, MS⁵¹; m. ANNIE L. BROWN^{52,53}, Aft. Jun 27, 1932, TX⁵³; b. Jul 06, 1902⁵³; d. Jan 05, 1959⁵³.

Notes for THEODORE ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #421, listed as 2 years old under the name Theodore, living with his parents.

Census 2: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37 (#32, listed as 11 years old under the name Theodore, living with his parents.

24. vii. GAMELIA ANN ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1912, MS.
25. viii. FRANKLIN B. ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1915, MS.

7. EDWARD LEROY⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹) was born Jun 1872 in Perry Co., MS⁵⁴, and died Jun 1934 in Forrest Co., MS⁵⁵. He married PERLINA LUTISHA BYRD Bef. 1894, daughter of GEORGE BYRD and PERLINA ROBINSON. She was born Mar 1879 in Harrison Co., MS⁵⁶, and died 1945⁵⁷.

Notes for EDWARD LEROY ANDERSON:

LeRoy was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, and from frequent mentions in the church records, was very active. The church record states that Roy died in June, 1934, but his son Woodrow was elected to serve out his (Roy's) term as executive committeeman in May, 1934.



About 1908. Best guess, left to right: Otho A., Herbert, Chalmers H., Bessie, George, Edward LeRoy, Lena B., Tishie, holding Alma, Ida Belle.



About 1916-1917. Best guess. Back row: Lutisha, Edward LeRoy, Lena
Middle row: Alma, George, Herbert, Otto
Front row: Ila, Woodrow, Floyd



Abt. 1917-18. Best guess. Back left to right: Otho, Alma, Herbert
Front left to right: Woodrow, Ida, Tishie holding Bernice, Floyd, George



Edward LeRoy and Lutisha Byrd Anderson & family about 1919.

Best guess back: George, Alma, Herbert. Front: Ila, Edward LeRoy, Woodrow, Tishie holding Bernice, Floyd



July 6, 1946. Left to right: Floyd L., Otho A., Alma, Woodrow W., Ida, Herbert, Chalmers, Ida B. Bernice L.

Edward LeRoy and Lutisha Byrd Anderson's Sons



Chalmers 'Cham' Anderson



George Anderson



Otho Albert Anderson



Floyd LeRoy Anderson

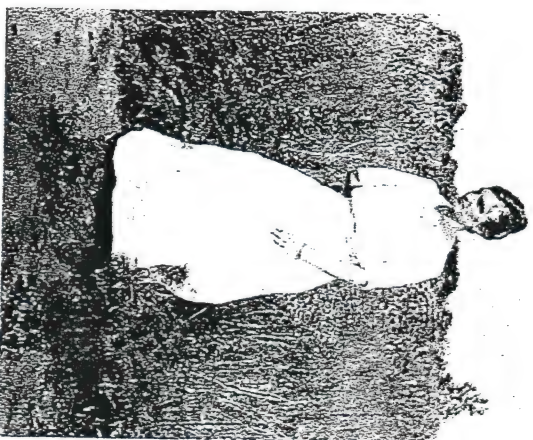


Herbert Anderson

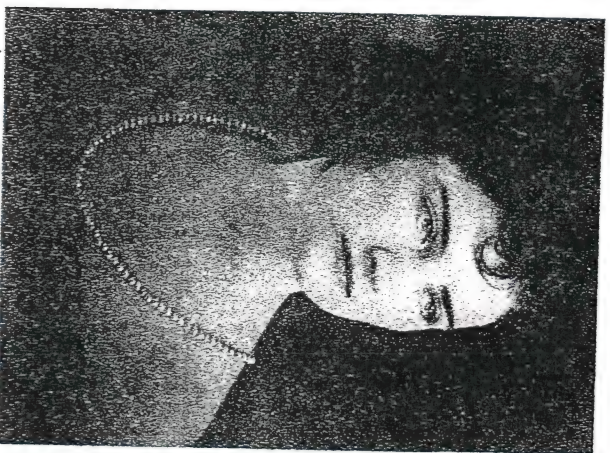


Woodrow Wilson Anderson

Daughters of Edward LeRoy Anderson and Lutisha Byrd



Ida Belle Anderson



Lena Belle Anderson



Bessie Anderson



Alma Anderson



Ida Anderson



Bernice Lucille Anderson

Census: 1880, Covington Co., MS, 8 years old, under name Laroy.

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 5, #254, listed as 28 years old under the name Edward L., living with wife Perlina L. and 4 children, Ida B., age 6; Chalmus, age 4; Lena, age 3; and Tessie?, age 5 months.

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Edward L., age 38, wife Lutisa, age 34; and 9 children: Ida B, age 15; Chalmus, age 14; Lenabelle, age 12; Bessie, age 10; Otho, age 8; Herbert, age 6; George, age 4; Alma, age 2, and Floyd, age 5 months.

Census 1920: Forrest Co, MS, E. L., age 47, wife Lutisia, 43, and 7 children: Otho, age 18; Herbert, age 16, George, age 14; Alma, age 12; Floyd, age 10; Wilson, age 8; and Ila, age 6. Daughter Bernice Lucille (born 1917) should be listed on this census but is not. At some point, this family moved to Texas (perhaps Hardin/Orange/Beaumont areas) but returned to MS about the time of the Great Depression, which lasted from 1929-early 1940's. Family tradition states the family had very little to eat, mainly sweet potatoes according to stories Otho told to his children, Kathy Anderson Goss and George E. Anderson. Edward Leroy died in 1934. Son Woodrow Wilson graduated in 1935 from Forrest County Agricultural High School in Brooklyn, MS; he gave his address as Beaumont, TX.

Bertha Jo Anderson Roberts said (May 15, 2002) that Leroy died during the summer because she remembers his bed was on the front porch, and family members were fanning him to keep him cool.

Notes for PERLINA LUTISHA BYRD:

Tishie was listed as a member in early Mineral Springs Baptist Church records.

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS #254 listed as 21 years old under the name Perlina L., living with husband Edward L. and their 4 children.

After Roy's death in 1934, Tishie moved to Texas with Herbert, Bernice, Ila, and Woodrow. Alma and Lena were living there already.

Children of EDWARD ANDERSON and PERLINA BYRD are:

26. i. IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, b. Apr 05, 1894, MS; d. Jul 08, 1958, Hattiesburg, MS.
27. ii. CHALMERS HENDERSON ANDERSON, b. Sep 07, 1895, MS; d. Abt. 1978, MS.
- iii. LENA BELLE ANDERSON⁵⁸, b. Apr 1897, Forrest Co., MS⁵⁹; d. Jan 15, 1990, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX; m. (1) STURLE J. PARKS, Oct 27, 1917, Perry Co., MS⁶⁰; m. (2) WILLIAM P. CARLYLE⁶¹, Dec 31, 1921, Orange Co., Texas⁶²; b. Feb 27, 1877; d. Jasper, TX.

Notes for LENA BELLE ANDERSON:

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 5, #254, listed as 3 years old under the name Lena, living with her parents.

Census: 1910, Forrest co., MS, Beat 4, #423, listed as 12 years old under the name Lenabelle, living with her parents.

Lena was listed as a member in early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

Lena said she worked as postmaster at Nona, TX, in a note written in 1918. According to the Texas On-line Handbook, the post office there closed in 1921, as the lumber industry declined. She went to Port Arthur, TX after that, where she attended business school and lived in a boarding house. It was there she met Billie Carlyle, whom she married.

When she lived in Orange, TX, she operated a beauty salon in her home.

Notes for WILLIAM P. CARLYLE:

Billie Carlyle's real name was Hayes; he was from Kansas. He is reported to have hopped a freight train, found another man's identity in a box, took that identity and began a new life in Texas.

- 28. iv. BESSIE ANDERSON, b. Dec 1899, MS; d. 1917, MS.
- 29. v. OTHO ALBERT ANDERSON, b. Sep 04, 1902, Perry Co., MS; d. Apr 20, 1974, Forrest Co., MS.
- vi. HERBERT ANDERSON, b. Jul 17, 1903, Perry Co., MS; d. Oct 02, 1982, Forrest Co., MS⁶³.

Notes for HERBERT ANDERSON:

Census: 1910, Forrest co., MS, Beat 4, #423, listed as 6 years old under the name Herbert, living with his parents.

Census: 1920, Forrest county, MS, Beat 4, #164, listed as 16 years old under the name Herbert, living with his parents.

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, Herbert confessed Jesus as his Savior and was accepted by the church for baptism in August, 1928, at the same time as his brother Otho.

- 30. vii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. 1905, Perry Co., MS; d. 1936.
- 31. viii. ALMA ANDERSON, b. Aug 1907, Forrest Co., MS; d. 1966, Hattiesburg, MS.
- 32. ix. FLOYD LEROY ANDERSON, b. Oct 13, 1909, Forrest Co., MS; d. May 11, 1976, Hattiesburg, MS.
- 33. x. WOODROW WILSON ANDERSON, b. Jul 24, 1912, Forrest Co., MS; d. Nov 22, 1990, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.
- 34. xi. ILA ANDERSON, b. Jan 10, 1915, Forrest Co., MS; d. 1954.
- 35. xii. BERNICE LUCILLE ANDERSON, b. May 17, 1917, Forrest Co., MS; d. 1964, Beaumont, TX.

8. GEORGE ADOLPH⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)⁶⁴ was born Apr 20, 1873⁶⁵, and died Aug 08, 1962 in California. He married MALZIE BUENA NEW⁶⁶, daughter of JAMES NEW and MARY WILKINS. She was born Oct 18, 1875 in Montgomery, AL, and died Jan 03, 1964 in Riverside, CA.

Notes for GEORGE ADOLPH ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Perry Co., MS #255

Census 2: 1880, Covington Co., MS, listed as 5 years old

George and Malzie moved to Texas before 1910, then to Riverside, CA.

Notes for MALZIE BUENA NEW:

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS #255

Children of GEORGE ANDERSON and MALZIE NEW are:

- i. MANUEL DEWEY⁵ ANDERSON⁶⁶, b. Jul 19, 1898, Hattiesburg, MS; d. Jan 01, 1956, TX?; m. LEONA HARP, May 23, 1924, Orange Co., TX⁶⁷.
- ii. JESSIE MAE ANDERSON⁶⁸, b. Dec 12, 1899, Hattiesburg, MS; d. Oct 02, 1904.

Notes for JESSIE MAE ANDERSON:

This cemetery is called "Old Simmons Graveyard" in Mississippi Tombstone Inscriptions, compiled by Lou Anderson and Elaine Bullock, January 6, 1984.

Tombstone: "Jessie May dau of ___A. & M.B. Anderson

- iii. MARY HENRIETTA ANDERSON⁶⁹, b. May 11, 1902, Hattiesburg, MS.
- iv. KATY ANDERSON⁷⁰, b. 1904.
- v. ADDIE ANDERSON⁷⁰, b. 1906, TX.
- vi. ADOLPH ANDERSON⁷⁰, b. 1908; d. killed in auto accident⁷¹.
- vii. JOSEPH RANKING ANDERSON⁷², b. Jul 07, 1910, Hardin Co., TX.

- viii. DONALD ANDERSON, b. 1912, TX; m. BEA⁷³.
- 36. ix. EDNA INEZ ANDERSON, b. Feb 09, 1914, Beaumont, TX.
- x. WILLIAM DOYLE ANDERSON⁷⁴, b. Apr 19, 1917, Nona, Hardin, TX⁷⁵; d. Dec 21, 1922.

9. JOSEPH RANKIN⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹) was born Nov 10, 1876 in Perry Co., MS, and died Nov 11, 1953. He married FANNIE ROBERTA HUDSON⁷⁶ Feb 13, 1910 in MS. She was born Dec 18, 1887 in Clyde Community, Perry Co., MS, and died Sep 25, 1966.

Notes for JOSEPH RANKIN ANDERSON:

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations, Ancestry.com, gives birth place as Lamar Co., MS.

To raise money for medical school, Rank floated logs down the Leaf River to the Pascagoula River.

In the year 1900-1901, there was a small pox epidemic in the state of Mississippi. Dr. Larkin, the county health officer for Marion County (encompassed present day Lamar County) appointed Dr. Anderson as a co-worker in Sumrall. Dr. Anderson was the surgeon for the Mississippi Central Railroad. They built a test tent just outside town limits and discovered eight cases of small-pox. Dr. Anderson cared for the patients, and Dr. Larkin traveled by buggy twice a week to check on them.

Dr. Anderson's daughter Katherine Anderson Lott, recalls going to make house calls with him in the horse and buggy. His nephew, Bill Rodgers (son of Ada Hudson Rodgers), recalled that as a boy he would come over to visit and would sometimes hide in Dr. Anderson's buggy. Once Dr. Anderson pretended not to notice, and when they arrived at the patient's home, he told the unsuspecting stowaway to sit still and take a nap! Dr. Anderson offered his services for several days after the Purvis tornado, which hit on April 24, 1908, and killed over 50 people. His medical office was on the right side of the current building, Sumrall Home Furnishings, on Main Street in Sumrall.

Joseph Rankin "Rank" was a member and former president of the Sumrall school board. He was also one of the founders and served on the board of directors for the bank of Sumrall. He was active in farming and cattle raising. He was a Democrat in his political allegiance.

Census 1: 1880, Covington Co., MS, listed as 4 years old

Census 2: 1900, Perry Co., Beat 1, #229, listed as 26 years old under the name Joseph R. Anderson, born November 1873, single, farming, living next door to his parents.

Census 3: 1910: Lamar co., MS, listed as 33 years old.

Education: 1902, graduated from Memphis Medical College.

Military service: Between 1917-1918, registered in the WWI Civilian Draft in Lamar County, MS

Occupation: Physical/surgeon for the J. J. Newman Lumber Co. and MS Central Railroad

Religion: Baptist

Member: Masonic Order, Epley Lodge No. 466, Sumrall, MS

Residence: Pioneer resident of Sumrall, MS

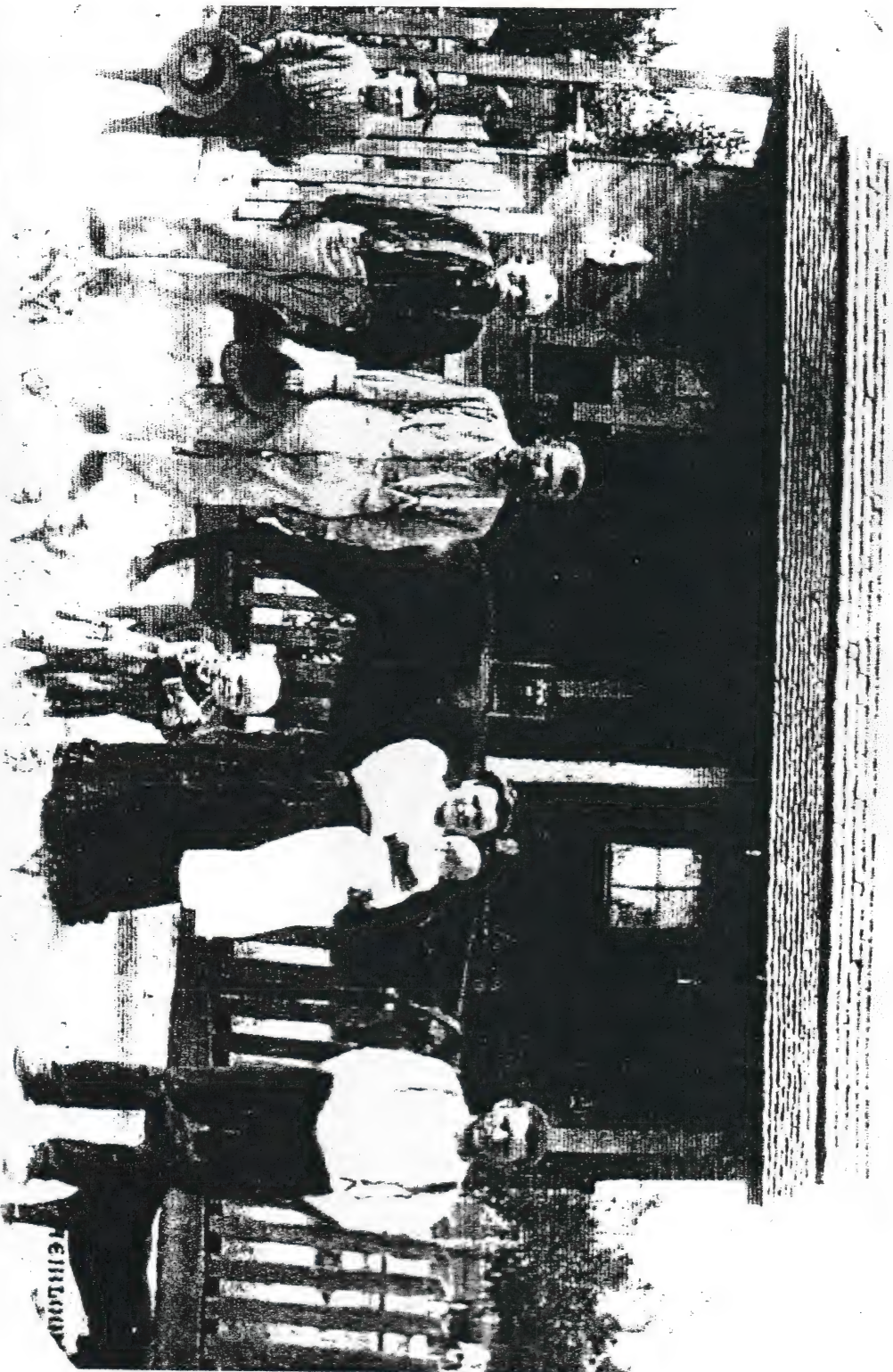
Notes for FANNIE ROBERTA HUDSON:

Census 1: 1900, Marion Co., Township 5 Range 15 West, #121, listed as 12 years old under

#10

Andrew Robert Lindhroon & Capitala Jones - wedding day
1949





L to R: Harry Jones, Willis B. Jones, James Adlan "Aden" Anderson, Walter Anderson, Capitola Jones Anderson, Bobby Dudley Anderson, Robert Andrew Anderson (1903)



Andrew Robert Anderson Family, about 1913-1914. Back: Homer, Dudley, Walter
Front: Dolly, Capitola holding Soans, Bill, Robert with Stella in front, Bertha

the name Fannie R. Hudson, born Dec. 1887, living with her parents.

Census 2: 1910, Lamar Co., MS, listed as 23 years old

Education: Wiggins High School, now Forrest County AHS, was a boarding school

Education 2: Aft. 1907, Hillman College in Clinton, MS

Religion: Baptist

Katherine Anderson Lott has a pillow that her mother, Bertie, embroidered with black thread. Bertie also embroidered the trim on the dress in an early childhood portrait of Katherine's.

Children of JOSEPH ANDERSON and FANNIE HUDSON are:

37. i. KATHERINE⁵ ANDERSON.
- ii. KERMIT H. ANDERSON⁷⁶.
- iii. JOSEPH ANDERSON⁷⁶, b. Aug 26, 1914⁷⁷; d. Jun 06, 1916⁷⁷.

Notes for JOSEPH ANDERSON:

Son of Joseph Rankin Anderson and Bertie?[Reunion Tree.FTW]

Son of Joseph Rankin Anderson and Bertie?

- iv. EVELYN ANDERSON⁷⁸, m. HARRIS.
- v. INFANT ANDERSON⁷⁸, b. Jul 09, 1911; d. Jul 09, 1911.

10. ANDREW ROBERT⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)⁷⁹ was born Jan 10, 1877 in Perry Co., MS., and died Dec 09, 1930. He married ALICE CAPITOLA JONES⁷⁹ 1899, daughter of WILLIS JONES and ELIZABETH SLATE. She was born Jul 26, 1883, and died Jan 19, 1967.

Notes for ANDREW ROBERT ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Covington Co., MS, listed as 3 years old

Andrew Robert deeded land to Mineral Springs Church on September 9, 1916. He was one of the charter members of the church.

Andrew Robert moved the whole family in 1916; they stayed three years and came back to MS in 1919.

Notes for ALICE CAPITOLA JONES:

Mineral Springs Church Membership records show her name as Captora. She left the church by letter November 11, 1934.

Ola Dye, April 2002 conversation, said Aunt Cap was a prankster who like to tease the children. She said one time when she was staying at Aunt Cap's home, Aunt Cap dressed in a bed sheet at night and scared the children.

Ruth Anderson said her mother moved the family to Mobile, AL, after their father died so the older girls, Stella and Bertha Jo could get jobs in the paper mill to support the family (personal conversation, May 15, 2002).

Children of ANDREW ANDERSON and ALICE JONES are:

38. i. WALTER CARRADINE⁵ ANDERSON, b. Aug 20, 1900; d. Sep 16, 1958.
39. ii. DUDLEY O. ANDERSON, b. May 16, 1903; d. Feb 05, 1971.
- iii. HOMER ANDERSON⁷⁹, b. Feb 04, 1905⁸⁰; d. Jul 24, 1984⁸⁰; m. ANN PRENTISS⁸¹.
40. iv. DOLLY MAE ANDERSON, b. Dec 16, 1906; d. Oct 08, 1971.
41. v. BERTHA JO ANDERSON, b. 1908.
42. vi. ANDREW BILL ANDERSON, b. Apr 27, 1910; d. Aug 10, 1955.
43. vii. STELLA B. ANDERSON, b. 1912.
- viii. ROY SOANS ANDERSON⁸¹, b. Jun 12, 1914⁸²; d. Oct 07, 1927, Forrest Co., MS⁸².
- ix. ANNIS JULIA ANDERSON⁸³, b. Nov 24, 1919⁸⁴; d. Mar 08, 1976⁸⁵; m. (1) LOYAL DEARMAN⁸⁵; b. Jun 07, 1913, Sumrall, Lamar Co., MS⁸⁶; d. Jul 26, 1943, New Caladonia Island, South Pacific (WWII); bur. Midway Cemetery #2, Lamar Co.,⁸⁷; m. (2) ISOM WATSON⁸⁸.
44. x. FRANCES RUTH ANDERSON, b. 1922.
45. xi. GLORIA ELAINE ANDERSON, b. 1926.
46. xii. CLARICE FAY ANDERSON, b. Sep 20, 1928; d. Mar 19, 1990.

11. ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON (*DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)⁸⁹ was born Jan 15, 1881 in Perry Co., MS⁹⁰, and died Jan 15, 1933 in Hardin Co., TX⁹⁰. She married WILLIAM JONATHAN DAVIS^{91,92,92} Dec 23, 1896 in Perry Co., MS⁹³, son of HENRY DAVIS and SELESTINE LADNER. He was born Jan 11, 1876⁹⁴, and died Aug 16, 1921 in Hardin Co., TX⁹⁴.

Notes for ROBERTA LAURA ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Covington Co., MS, listed as Laura, 1 year old, youngest daughter of Daniel Austin Anderson and Henrietta Stafford. Census:

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 5, Bertha, Born Jan. 1881, age 19, with husband William J. (age 24) and son Henry A. (age 11 months). The follow year in 1901, Bertha and John had a daughter that lived from April to December and was buried at Mill Creek Cemetery in Lamar County. The book LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE, lists her as daughter of W.J. and R.L. Davis.

Census: 1910 Forrest County census lists Roberta L. Davis (1ge 29, mother of 7 children/6 living) with husband William J. (age 33) and their 6 children: Henry A., age 10, William E., age 7; Vonnie B., daughter age 6; Leo M., daughter, age 4; Myrtle L., age 2; and Elna L., age 2 months. Neice Bertha Jo Anderson Roberts recalls the following 9 children: Alger, Edgar, Bonnie, Leo, Myrtle, Lawrence, Elna, Ethel and Hazel.

Bertha Davis is listed as a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church in 1916.

The 1920 Hardin County, TX, census lists 'Bertha' (age 39) with her husband W. John (age 43) and their 8 children: Edgar, age 17, Bonnie Belle, age 15; Leo, age 13; Myrtle, age 12; Lawrence, age 9; Elna, age 7; Ethel, age 5; and Hazel, age 1. Son Alger Davis is listed as their next door neighbor. The three youngest children are listed as born in Texas. It should be noted that Elna was born in MS; most likely Elna and Lawrence were switched on the 1920 Hardin County census. Elna could not be listed as 2 months old and born in MS on the 1910 census, then listed as 7 years old and born in TX on the 1920 census. According to the 1920 census, Bertha Anderson Davis' family, along with her brother, John Print's family and nephew Manuel Dewey Anderson (son of her brother George Adolph 'Bob' Anderson) were the only Andersons born in MS that were living in Hardin County, TX, at that time.

On January 15, 1933, 'Bertha Anderson Davis' died at the age of about 53 and is buried with

her husband 'William J. Davis' at Hooks Cemetery in Hardin County, TX.

According to Thelma Davis Thompson, granddaughter of Bertha, her father always said Bertha's middle name was Lawrence.

Notes for WILLIAM JONATHAN DAVIS:

The 1900 Perry County, MS census lists Daniel Austin/Henrietta Anderson living next door to 'a' John M. Davis (born July 1872), with wife M.C. (born 1878, married 3 years), and daughter M.C. (born February 1898).

Census: 1900, Perry County, Beat 5 #607, listed as 24 years old under the name William J., farmer, married 3 years; living with wife Bertha and son Henry A.

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 33 years old under the name William J. Davis, living with wife Roberta L. and 6 children.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 43 years old under the name W. John Davis, living with wife Bertha and 8 children.

W. J. Davis is listed as a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church in 1916.

John was a prison guard in Kountze, Texas.

Children of ROBERTA ANDERSON and WILLIAM DAVIS are:

47. i. HENRY ALGER⁵ DAVIS, b. Jun 23, 1899, Perry Co., MS; d. May 16, 1978, TX.
- ii. MINNIE ALTHA DAVIS^{95,96,97,98}, b. Apr 1901; d. Dec 1901.
48. iii. WILLIAM EDGAR DAVIS, b. Sep 13, 1902, MS; d. Jan 05, 1975.
49. iv. BONNIE BELLE DAVIS, b. Jun 13, 1904, MS.
50. v. LEO M. DAVIS, b. Feb 12, 1906, MS; d. Sep 11, 1968.
51. vi. MYRTLE LAVIDIA DAVIS, b. Nov 27, 1907, MS; d. Jun 09, 1994, Kountze, Hardin Co., TX.
52. vii. EDWARD LAWRENCE DAVIS, b. Feb 22, 1910, MS; d. Jan 19, 1968, Kountze, Hardin Co., TX.
53. viii. ELNA TENISON DAVIS, b. Sep 03, 1912, MS; d. Aug 24, 1958.
- ix. EARL SALTERS DAVIS^{99,100}, b. Nov 30, 1914; d. 1914.
54. x. ETHYL KATHERINE DAVIS, b. Nov 30, 1914, MS.
55. xi. HAZEL NEIL DAVIS, b. Jun 29, 1918, TX; d. Jul 20, 2000.

Generation No. 3

12. JAMES ARTHUR⁵ ANDERSON (*JAMES ADRIAN⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹⁰¹ was born Apr 26, 1888 in MS¹⁰², and died Aft. 1930¹⁰³. He married KATIE IDELLE PRICE May 07, 1919 in Stone Co., MS¹⁰⁴. She was born Abt. 1898, and died Aft. 1930¹⁰⁵.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Perry County, MS, Beat 5 (#640, listed as 12 years old under the name James A., living with his parents).

Census 2: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#380, listed as 22 years old under the name James A. Anderson, single, living alone next door to his parents).

Census 3: 1920, Stone County, MS, Wiggins (#521/522, listed as 32 years old under the name James A. Anderson, laborer, plainer mill, living with wife Katie).

Census 4: 1930, Stone County, MS, Wiggins (#225/232, listed as 43 years old under the name Arthur Anderson, laborer, farm, married at 32 years of age, living with wife Kattie and two sons).

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Registered in the WWI Civilian Draft, Stone County, MS, under the name James A. Anderson, birth date 4/26/1888, lives in Purvis, MS).

An Arthur Anderson is listed as a member in early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church; unsure if this is the same person. Arthur was granted a letter to move his membership in 1919.

Notes for KATIE IDELLE PRICE:

Census 1: 1920, Stone County, MS, Wiggins (#521/522, listed as 22 years old under the name Katie Idell Anderson, living with husband James A. Anderson).

Census 2: 1930, Stone County, MS, Wiggins (#225/232, listed as 32 years old under the name Kattie Anderson, age 32, married at 21 years of age, living with husband Arthur Anderson and their two sons).

Children of JAMES ANDERSON and KATIE PRICE are:

- i. PARNELL⁶ ANDERSON¹⁰⁶, b. Feb 26, 1925; d. Sep 20, 1991¹⁰⁷.

Notes for PARNELL ANDERSON:

Census: 1930, Stone County, MS, Wiggins (#225/232, listed as 5 years old under the name Parnell Anderson, living with parents Arthur and Katie Anderson).

- ii. VADEN ANDERSON¹⁰⁸, b. Feb 24, 1929¹⁰⁹, d. Mar 15, 1981¹⁰⁹.

Notes for VADEN ANDERSON:

Census: 1930, Stone County, MS, Wiggins (#225/232, listed as 1 year of age under the name Vaden Anderson, living with parents Arthur and Katie Anderson).

13. ELLA⁵ ANDERSON (*JAMES ADRIAN⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹¹⁰ was born Abt. 1903¹¹¹. She married THEO "BABE" ELKINS Sep 30, 1919 in Forrest County, MS¹¹². He was born in La Porte, Indiana.

Notes for ELLA ANDERSON:

Census: 1910, Forrest County, MS, Beat 4 (#379, listed as 7 years old under the name Ella, living with her parents).

Notes for THEO "BABE" ELKINS:

BABE WAS PRO BASEBALL PLAYER THEO ELKINS. "BILL FROM EMAIL MESSAGE" NOTES THEY DIVORCED AND SHE REMARRIED.....THERE IS "A" BABE ELKINS ON THE 1920 CHATTAHOOCHEE CO. GA CENSUS, AGE 24, BORN INDIANA, MARRIED, CAMP BENNING UNITED STATES MILITARY RESERVATION, PRIVATE SOLDIER.....PASTED THIS FROM 1999 ELKINS MESSAGE BOARD on www.ancestry.com - "Seeking info about Theo Elkins from La Porte, Indiana, was pro baseball player and about 1928 resided in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Married and divorced Ella Anderson - Charles Taylor.

Child of ELLA ANDERSON and THEO ELKINS is:

56. i. CARL⁶ ELKINS, b. 1928, Hattiesburg, MS.

14. IDUMA⁵ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM GAINES⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹¹³ was born 1900, and died 1950¹¹⁴. She married WILL LAWLER¹¹⁵ Jun 18, 1919 in Purvis Methodist Church, Lamar Co. MS¹¹⁶. He died Dec 08, 1938¹¹⁷.

Child of IDUMA ANDERSON and WILL LAWLER is:

- i. DEMPSEY⁶ LAWLER.

15. PLUMER LEROY⁵ SMITH (*SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{118,119,120} was born Sep 24, 1886 in Forrest Co., MS¹²¹, and died Jun 06, 1927. He married MARY ELLEN BURGE¹²². She was born Mar 27, 1891, and died Jun 12, 1973¹²³.

Notes for PLUMER LEROY SMITH:

Plumer Smith was known as Mann. He was a butcher and died young.

Children of PLUMER SMITH and MARY BURGE are:

- i. HAZEL ELNORA⁶ SMITH¹²³, b. Nov 13, 1911; d. Jul 29, 1924¹²³.

Notes for HAZEL ELNORA SMITH:

Burge book, p. 31—Hazel died at age 12.

57. ii. ESSIE NADINE SMITH, b. Apr 11, 1914; d. Feb 08, 1960.

58. iii. BENTON A. SMITH, b. May 26, 1917; d. Jan 16, 1971.

16. ROBERT ADOLPH⁵ SMITH (*SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹²⁴ was born Apr 01, 1888 in Forrest Co., MS^{125,126}, and died Mar 22, 1959. He married BYRDIE ORA BILBO^{127,128}, daughter of JEPHTHA BILBO and MATILDA BYRD. She was born May 18, 1895 in Pearl River Co., MS, and died May 17, 1967.

Notes for ROBERT ADOLPH SMITH:

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Dolphus, son, 17.

Census: 1910 Forrest Co., MS, Dolphus, son, 20 years old.

Census: 1920, Pearl River Co., MS, R. Dolphus, 31, living with Jephtha Bilbo, father-in-law, and wife Byrdie, age 24.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and BYRDIE BILBO are:

59. i. TOXIE HOMER⁶ SMITH, b. Jun 14, 1912, Pearl River Co., MS; d. Dec 15, 1995, Hattiesburg, MS.

60. ii. EDDIE LEOTIS SMITH, b. Jun 07, 1915, Pearl River Co., MS; d. Oct 23, 1986.

61. iii. HILMER OVETA SMITH, b. 1918, Pearl River Co., MS.

- iv. ROBERT DOLPH SMITH, JR.¹²⁸, b. Apr 26, 1926; d. 1926.

17. ELNORA⁵ SMITH (*SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹²⁹ was born Dec 01, 1894¹³⁰, and died Jul 24, 1991. She married GEORGE CALVIN SIMMONS^{131,132}. He was born Oct 26, 1888¹³³, and died Jan 21, 1975.

Notes for ELNORA SMITH:

Census: 1910 Forrest Co., MS, Elnore, listed as a son, 16 years old.

Children of ELNORA SMITH and GEORGE SIMMONS are:

- i. SANDRA⁶ SIMMONS¹³⁴.
- ii. CHARLOTTE SIMMONS¹³⁴.
- iii. OSBORNE SIMMONS¹³⁴, b. May 26, 1912, Perry Co., MS¹³⁵; d. Oct 12, 1991; m. FAYE LEE¹³⁵.
- iv. RUBEN SIMMONS¹³⁶, b. 1913.
- v. GRAFTON SIMMONS¹³⁶, b. Jun 22, 1914, Perry Co., MS; d. Oct 19, 1982; m. JONEESE CHASTAIN¹³⁷.

18. CEPHAS ALLISON⁵ ANDERSON (*ELISHA ALEXANDER*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)¹³⁸ was born Sep 16, 1893, and died Oct 16, 1971. He married OLA DYE Oct 22, 1920 in Forrest Co., MS. She was born Aug 07, 1895, and died Feb 11, 1966.

Notes for CEPHAS ALLISON ANDERSON:

" C. A. Anderson is a native of Forrest County and descendant of one of the county's oldest families. He attended public school in Hattiesburg and finished at the University of Mississippi in 1917. During the World War he served in the U. S. Navy for 22 months. He was admitted to the Bar in 1919. He married Ola Dye of Crystal Springs and they have one daughter, Bettie Ross Anderson." (FORREST COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI WPA MANUSCRIPT A PRE-1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA, Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 125"

Child of CEPHAS ANDERSON and OLA DYE is:

62. i. BETTIE ROSS⁶ ANDERSON.

19. PALLMARY "MARY"⁵ ANDERSON (*ELISHA ALEXANDER*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)¹³⁹. She married CROWELL¹⁴⁰.

Notes for PALLMARY "MARY" ANDERSON:

Name: from Elisha Alexander Anderson's biography in OFFICIAL AND STATISTICAL REGISTER OF STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, 1917, p. 856).

Mary Anderson was a nurse. She used to divide her time between Mississippi and California (Sue Jo Anderson Clark).

Children of PALLMARY ANDERSON and CROWELL are:

- i. GIRL⁶ CROWELL.
- ii. BOY CROWELL.

20. JOHN CLEMMON⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN PRENTISS*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)¹⁴¹ was born Oct 19, 1898 in MS¹⁴¹, and died Jun 27, 1932 in Kountze, TX. He married ANNIE L. BROWN^{142,143} in TX¹⁴⁴. She was born Jul 06, 1902¹⁴⁵, and died Jan 05, 1959¹⁴⁵.

Notes for JOHN CLEMMON ANDERSON:

It is possible that Clemmon is also recorded on the 1900 Perry Co., MS census with his parents under the name Charley, age 2. Clemmon is listed as 11 years old on the 1910 Forrest Co. census under the name C. Clemmon and should have been recorded on the previous census with his parents.

Census 1: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #421, listed as 11 years old under the name C.

Cnomon/unclear, living with his parents.

Census 2: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #33, listed as 21 years old under the name Clemmon, living with wife L. Annie; his parents lived next door.

John Clemmon was a hunter, trapper, and delivered ice in a wagon with a mule. John Clemmon was injured at work and never recovered; he died at 34.

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and ANNIE BROWN are:

- i. BURNES FRANKLIN⁶ ANDERSON¹⁴⁵, b. 1920.
- ii. RONDAL LEE ANDERSON¹⁴⁵, b. Aft. 1920; d. At 2-3 years old..
63. iii. MANUEL ELBERT ANDERSON, b. 1926.
- iv. WILLIAM PRENTISS ANDERSON¹⁴⁵, b. Aft. 1921.
- v. JESSIE MAE ANDERSON¹⁴⁵, b. Aft. 1926.

21. ROSA LEE⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN PRENTISS⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹⁴⁵ was born Abt. 1902 in MS¹⁴⁶. She married ROSS¹⁴⁷.

Notes for ROSA LEE ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910 Forrest Co, MS, age 9, living with parents.

Census 2: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 18 years old under the name Rosa, living with her parents.

Rosie is listed as a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church in 1916.

Child of ROSA ANDERSON and ROSS is:

- i. JOHNNIE MARGARET⁶ ROSS¹⁴⁷.

22. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN PRENTISS⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1903 in MS¹⁴⁸. He married IRENE LAIRD in TX.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #421, listed as 7 years old under the name Thomas, living with his parents.

Census 2: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 16 years old under the name Tom, living with his parents.

Children of THOMAS ANDERSON and IRENE LAIRD are:

- i. ALTON⁶ ANDERSON¹⁴⁹.
- ii. CHESTER ANDERSON¹⁴⁹.
- iii. CLARENCE RAY ANDERSON¹⁴⁹.
- iv. JAMES NOLAN "DODY" ANDERSON¹⁴⁹.
- v. JESSE DOUGLAS ANDERSON.
- vi. LEROY ANDERSON¹⁴⁹.
- vii. LESTER ANDERSON¹⁴⁹.
- viii. MARTHA ANDERSON¹⁴⁹, m. DAUTY.
- ix. RUTH ELLEN ANDERSON¹⁴⁹, m. HERRINGTON.
64. x. LEAMON JEFFERSON ANDERSON, b. 1926.
65. xi. GILBERT ALLEN ANDERSON, b. 1928, TX; d. Mar 22, 2002, Beaumont, TX.

- xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON¹⁴⁹, b. Oct 22, 1929¹⁵⁰; d. Oct 22, 1929, At birth.
- xiii. THOMAS ESTON ANDERSON^{151,152}, b. 1930¹⁵².
- xiv. WILLIAM HERBERT ANDERSON¹⁵³, b. Oct 27, 1934¹⁵⁴; d. 1934, died soon after birth.
- xv. ALBERT MITCHELL ANDERSON¹⁵⁵, b. 1936¹⁵⁶.
- xvi. BARBARA MARIE ANDERSON¹⁵⁷, b. 1939¹⁵⁷; m. EAVES.
- xvii. DWIGHT D. ANDERSON¹⁵⁷, b. 1945¹⁵⁷.
- xviii. ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON¹⁵⁷, b. 1947¹⁵⁷.

23. EMMA⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN PRENTISS*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)¹⁵⁸ was born Abt. 1905 in MS¹⁵⁹. She married FRANK FUKUDO¹⁶⁰.

Notes for EMMA ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Forrest co., MS, Beat 4, #421, listed as 5 years old under the name Emma, living with her parents.

Census 2: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 14 years old under the name Emma, living with her parents.

Notes for FRANK FUKUDO:

Spelling may be inaccurate. Frank was Japanese.

Children of EMMA ANDERSON and FRANK FUKUDO are:

- i. JULIA⁶ FUKUDO¹⁶⁰.
- ii. BETTY FUKUDO¹⁶⁰.
- iii. ROY FUKUDO¹⁶⁰.
- iv. SHIRLEY FUKUDO¹⁶⁰.

24. GAMELIA ANN⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN PRENTISS*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)¹⁶⁰ was born Abt. 1912 in MS¹⁶¹. She married JIMMY HILLIER¹⁶².

Notes for GAMELIA ANN ANDERSON:

Census: 1920 Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 8 years old/unclear under the name Gamelia, living with her parents.

Children of GAMELIA ANDERSON and JIMMY HILLIER are:

- i. JIMMY LEON⁶ HILLIER.
- ii. MARY ALICE HILLIER.

25. FRANKLIN B.⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN PRENTISS*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)¹⁶² was born Abt. 1915 in MS¹⁶³. He married ANNIE EARL BROWN¹⁶⁴.

Notes for FRANKLIN B. ANDERSON:

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 37, #32, listed as 5 years old under the name Frank, living with his parents.

Children of FRANKLIN ANDERSON and ANNIE BROWN are:

- i. FRANKLIN BILBO⁶ ANDERSON¹⁶⁴.
- ii. BEULAH JEANETTE ANDERSON¹⁶⁵, b. 1945.
- iii. JOHNNY ANDERSON¹⁶⁶.
- iv. JESSE ANDERSON¹⁶⁶.

Notes for JESSE ANDERSON:

December 28, 1948



Henry & Ida Dye
Anderson

Henry Dye + Family
December 28, 1948



Front - C.E. Sr., Wallace holding Allen, C.E. Jr., Henrietta, Madaline,
Henry Dye
Row 2 - Roy, Luther, Ola, Tish, Mary, Grace holding
Row 3 - Betty, Ida, Robert, Hughes, Dorthy

children of Henry Dye + Ida Anderson



Back Row - Robert, Grace, Tish, Roy
Front Row - Mary, Ola

26. IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{167,168} was born Apr 05, 1894 in MS^{169,170}, and died Jul 08, 1958 in Hattiesburg, MS¹⁷¹. She married HENRY DYE^{172,173} Aug 25, 1915 in Forrest Co., MS¹⁷⁴, son of JOHN DYE. He was born Nov 07, 1887 in Harrison Co., MS^{175,176}, and died May 18, 1961 in Hattiesburg, MS¹⁷⁷.

Notes for HENRY DYE:

Henry R. Dye, Civilian Registrations for WWI, Stone. Co., MS

Mineral Springs Baptist Church record, August 6, 1932, " . . . Bro. Henry Dye and wife came forward to get membership with us from old Big Creek Church. . ."

Forrest Co., MS WWI Civilian Registrants: Henry Dye, b. November 7, 1889, Harrison Co., MS

Children of IDA ANDERSON and HENRY DYE are:

- 66. i. LUTHER BATSON⁶ DYE, b. Jun 04, 1916; d. 1971.
- 67. ii. EDITH GRACE DYE, b. 1917.
- 68. iii. ROY DYE, b. 1920.
- 69. iv. TISHIE LOU DYE, b. 1922.
- 70. v. ROBERT NEWTON DYE, b. Oct 14, 1924, MS; d. MS.
- 71. vi. MARY DYE, b. 1927.
- 72. vii. OLA DYE, b. 1928, MS.

27. CHALMERS HENDERSON⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Sep 07, 1895 in MS^{178,179}, and died Abt. 1978 in MS. He married (1) THELMA ANDERSON¹⁸⁰ Dec 08, 1917 in Forrest Co., MS¹⁸¹, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and LOUVENIA WALKER. She was born Jul 18, 1900 in MS¹⁸², and died Jan 24, 1979 in MS¹⁸². He married (2) BRADY¹⁸³ Abt. 1919 in New Orleans?. He married (3) UNKNOWN¹⁸⁴ Bef. 1950 in Norfolk, VA¹⁸⁴. He married (4) REBECCA FIVEASH LOFTIN¹⁸⁵ Bet. 1950 - 1955¹⁸⁵. He married (5) LAURIE (LAREE?) FLINT/FLYNT¹⁸⁵ Bet. 1960 - 1970.

Notes for CHALMERS HENDERSON ANDERSON:

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 5 #254, listed as 4 years old under the name Chalmus as a daughter??, living with parents.

From Forrest County WWI civilian registration card, 1917-1918. Uncle Cham's name is spelled differently on various records as Chalmus or Chalmers.

"Marines, ca. 1916-1921. . . Anderson, Chalmers H., Aprate Seaman." (FORREST COUNTY MISSISSIPPI WPA MANUSCRIPT A PRE-1940 HISTORY OF THE HATTIESBURG AREA, Strickland and Edwards, 1999, p. 181)

Uncle Cham loved to sing gospel music and for many years was a leader in singing conventions in south Mississippi. His signature and address in a 1919 song book indicates he lived on Julia Street in New Orleans. Sue Jo Anderson said he was married to a Mrs. Brady at that time.

Billie Don Anderson said Uncle Cham once lived and worked at a Ford Motor Co. plant in

Norfolk, VA, and was married to someone there. Ruth Anderson Shilling (letter, May, 2002) confirmed Uncle Cham worked there in 1939.

Uncle Cham was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church and paid the electricity bill for the church several months in 1952 when funds were low.

Child of CHALMERS ANDERSON and LAURIE FLINT/FLYNT is:

- i. CHAM JR.⁶ ANDERSON¹⁸⁵, Adopted child.

28. BESSIE⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Dec 1899 in MS¹⁸⁶, and died 1917 in MS¹⁸⁷. She married R. L. SMITH Apr 04, 1916 in Forrest Co., MS¹⁸⁸.

Notes for BESSIE ANDERSON:

Bessie's tombstone in Mineral Springs Cemetery gives her birth date as 1899.

Census: 1900, Perry Co., MS, Beat 5, #254, listed as 5 months old under the name Bessie, living with her parents.

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #423, listed as 10 years old under the name Bessie, living with her parents.

Child of BESSIE ANDERSON and R. SMITH is:

- i. INFANT⁶, b. 1917; d. 1917.

29. OTHO ALBERT⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)¹⁸⁹ was born Sep 04, 1902 in Perry Co., MS¹⁸⁹, and died Apr 20, 1974 in Forrest Co., MS. He married (1) DONNA BEATRICE MAPP Bef. 1924 in Beaumont, TX. She was born Dec 10, 1903 in Forrest Co. MS, and died Mar 26, 1938 in Forrest Co. MS. He married (2) WINNIFRED ELIZABETH BEASLEY¹⁸⁹ Jul 29, 1938 in Perry County, Mississippi¹⁹⁰, daughter of WILLIAM BEASLEY and WILLIE McDONALD. She was born Mar 09, 1918 in McLaurin, Forrest Co., MS¹⁹¹, and died Jul 18, 1995 in Slidell, LA¹⁹¹.

Notes for OTHO ALBERT ANDERSON:

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, "Otho Anderson came forward confessing to know Jesus and was received for baptism" in August 1928.

Otho worked in the Camp Shelby all his life. He began work there as a telegraph boy, delivering messages for Western Union during WWI. He later worked in maintenance and was valued for his vast knowledge of the layout of the facility. During his time there he planted many young live oak trees that were about chest high to line the streets. Those trees are now mature trees providing shade and beauty to the facility.

Notes for DONNA BEATRICE MAPP:

Mineral Springs Baptist Church record, August 1, 1931, "Sister Donnie Anderson . . . came in under watch care of the church."

Notes for WINNIFRED ELIZABETH BEASLEY:

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, Winnifred Beasley presented herself for baptism May 6, 1934, and was baptized August 17, 1934.

Children of OTHO ANDERSON and DONNA MAPP are:

- 73. i. BILLIE DON⁶ ANDERSON, b. 1924, Forrest Co., MS.
- 74. ii. SUE JO ANDERSON, b. 1926, MS.
- 75. iii. JERRY MITCHELL ANDERSON, b. Nov 25, 1928, Forrest Co. MS; d. Jan 03, 1977, Veterans Administration Hospital, Miami, Florida.

Children of OTHO ANDERSON and WINNIFRED BEASLEY are:

- iv. INFANT TWIN SONS⁶ ANDERSON¹⁹², b. 1938, Forrest County, MS¹⁹²; d. 1938.

Notes for INFANT TWIN SONS ANDERSON:

Twin sons were born prematurely, after Winnie spent the day painting the bed frame to freshen the room in preparation for the baby. The doctor scolded her and told her the paint (work and odors) resulted in the early labor. She said it was winter and cold, and that at least one baby lived several hours, after being placed in a shoe box and placed near the oven to keep him warm.

One of Winnie's last tasks in life was making tiny, warm shirts for the premature babies at the local hospital. She had learned from one of the nurses that they had trouble finding shirts small enough for these babies. Winnie sewed them and decorated them with care, and they were given to the hospital after her death.

- 76. v. GEORGE EDWARD ANDERSON, b. 1939, Forrest County, MS.
- 77. vi. OTHEL EVERETT ANDERSON, b. 1941, Forrest County, MS.
- 78. vii. KATHLEEN ANDERSON, b. 1947, Forrest County, MS.
- 79. viii. CHARLES PAUL ANDERSON, b. 1953, Hattiesburg, MS.
- ix. "HARRY" LEWIS CARROLL ANDERSON¹⁹³, b. 1956, Hattiesburg, MS; m. (1) AMBER; m. (2) PATTY; m. (3) DONNA BROWN, Nov 12, 2001, Harry's home, Forrest Co., MS.

Notes for "HARRY" LEWIS CARROLL ANDERSON:

Harry was originally named Lewis Carroll, after Dr. McLEOD, who delivered most of the Anderson babies. Later, Dad regretted he had never named a child for Col. Henry "Harry" Dalton, for whom he worked many years in Camp Shelby. Col. Dalton was a good friend and greatly respected, so Harry got an additional name.

30. GEORGE⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1905 in Perry Co., MS¹⁹⁴, and died 1936¹⁹⁴. He married ANNIE E. FLORION^{195,196} Jan 04, 1929 in Orange Co., TX^{197,198}.

Notes for GEORGE ANDERSON:

George operated road building equipment and traveled around following the construction of highways. He was working in Louisiana when he caught pneumonia, which was the cause of his death.

Notes for ANNIE E. FLORION:

According to Sue Joe Anderson Clark, Annie was of the Catholic faith, and her brothers did not want her to be married to George, a non-catholic. She contracted TB and left Texas to live in Arizona, which was thought to be better for her health.

Child of GEORGE ANDERSON and ANNIE FLORION is:

- i. ALBERT⁶ ANDERSON^{199,199}, b. 1930^{200,201}.

31. ALMA⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Aug 1907 in Forrest Co., MS²⁰², and died 1966 in Hattiesburg, MS²⁰². She married (1) OSCAR HOUSER^{203,204} Abt. 1927²⁰⁵. She married (2) CHARLES SMELKER²⁰⁶ Abt. 1936 in

Beaumont, TX²⁰⁷.

Notes for ALMA ANDERSON:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #423, listed as 2 years old under the name Alma, living with her parents.

Census: 1920, Forrest Co., MS, Bet 4, #164, listed as 12 years old under the name Alma, living with her parents.

According to early records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, Alma presented herself for baptism on August 13, 1921.

Alma moved to TX with the rest of the family in the 1920's or 30's.

Alma was a nurse who taught Red Cross classes to all nurses in Beaumont, TX, hospitals during WWII.

Child of ALMA ANDERSON and OSCAR HOUSER is:

- i. YVONNE⁶ HOUSER²⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1927²⁰⁹, m. JOHN BULLARD.

32. FLOYD LEROY⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{210,211} was born Oct 13, 1909 in Forrest Co., MS²¹², and died May 11, 1976 in Hattiesburg, MS²¹². He married (1) ANN VICE Abt. 1950. He married (2) CHARLOTTE ERNESTINE DAVIS²¹³ Abt. 1954, daughter of CLARENCE DAVIS and HELENA BOUNDS. She was born 1930 in Lamar Co., MS²¹³.

Notes for FLOYD LEROY ANDERSON:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #423, listed as 5 months old under the name Floyd, living with his parents.

Census: 1920, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #164, listed as 10 years old under the name Floyd, living with his parents.

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, Floyd was baptized May 21, 1938.

Notes for ANN VICE:

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, Ann joined the church by letter May 14, 1950 and left by letter October 20, 1957.

Miss Ann, as she was called, played the piano for church and singing conventions. She taught singing school also.

Child of FLOYD ANDERSON and CHARLOTTE DAVIS is:

- 80. i. STANLEY DERWIN⁶ ANDERSON, b. 1955.

33. WOODROW WILSON⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²¹⁴ was born Jul 24, 1912 in Forrest Co., MS²¹⁴, and died Nov 22, 1990 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX²¹⁴. He married REBECCA RUTH BEARD²¹⁴ Nov 26, 1938 in

Kountze, TX²¹⁴, daughter of ROBERT BEARD and ANNIE BROWN. She was born Aug 19, 1913²¹⁴.

Notes for WOODROW WILSON ANDERSON:

Census: 1920, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #164, listed as 8 years old under the name Wilson, living with his parents.

Mineral Springs Baptist Church record, August 1, 1931, "Woodroe Anderson . . . by baptism." May 13, 1934, "Woodrow Anderson was elected to fill out Brother Roy Anderson's term as executive committeeman."

Woodrow graduated from Forrest County Agricultural High School in Brooklyn, MS, in 1935. He moved to Beaumont, TX that same year. He lived in Beaumont 55 years. He joined the Navy in 1942, received a back injury on the obstacle course, and was discharged in 1943. He worked as a machinist for Mobil Oil, in Beaumont, TX where he retired.

Child of WOODROW ANDERSON and REBECCA BEARD is:

81. i. BRYAN NEAL⁶ ANDERSON, b. 1944, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

34. ILA⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹) was born Jan 10, 1915 in Forrest Co., MS, and died 1954²¹⁵. She married GLEN SCHAFER²¹⁶ Apr 15, 1941 in Beaumont, TX^{217,218}.

Notes for ILA ANDERSON:

Census: 1920, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #164, listed as 6 years old under the name Ila, living with her parents.

Ila worked for a foot doctor in Beaumont, TX, after the family moved there sometime after her father died in 1934. She met Glen during this time; he was working as a research chemist.

Notes for GLEN SCHAFER:

According to Sue Jo Anderson Clark, Glen was a research chemist for Armour and worked in the patent office in Washington, D.C. during WWII.

Children of ILA ANDERSON and GLEN SCHAFER are:

- i. CHARLES SMELKER⁶ SCHAFER²¹⁸, b. 1945²¹⁸.
- ii. PEGGY SCHAFER²¹⁹, b. Abt. 1948²¹⁹.

35. BERNICE LUCILLE⁵ ANDERSON (*EDWARD LEROY*⁴, *DANIEL AUSTIN*³, *JOHN E.*², *DANIEL*¹)²¹⁹ was born May 17, 1917 in Forrest Co., MS²²⁰, and died 1964 in Beaumont, TX²²⁰. She married (1) DANIEL PAUL SULLIVAN²²¹ Bef. 1945²²², son of DAN SULLIVAN and RUTH. He died Apr 01, 1984 in Bexar Co., TX²²³. She married (2) KENNETH HENRY WHITE²²⁴ Bef. 1950. He was born Abt. Jan 1920 in New York?²²⁴, and died Feb 1966 in Texas²²⁴.

Notes for BERNICE LUCILLE ANDERSON:

Bernice worked at station KFDM in Beaumont, TX (now KL01), then moved to television KHOU in Houston, TX. Both were CBS affiliates. She previewed programs, worked with scheduling programs and today would probably have the title of program manager. She worked with Dan Rather in 1961-62, during Hurricane Carla, when he first became known and later was picked up by the national CBS network.

Notes for DANIEL PAUL SULLIVAN:

Dan Sullivan was an officer in the military. He went over seas for WWII and did not return to Bea and Patrick.

Child of BERNICE ANDERSON and DANIEL SULLIVAN is:

- i. DANIEL PATRICK⁶ SULLIVAN²²⁵, b. Sep 27, 1945, Jefferson Co., TX²²⁶; d. Nov 05, 2003, Houston, TX.

Notes for DANIEL PATRICK SULLIVAN:

Pat died of massive heart attack while taking a shower before going to work.

Children of BERNICE ANDERSON and KENNETH WHITE are:

- ii. KENNETH EDWARD⁶ WHITE²²⁷, b. Nov 1950, TX²²⁸; d. Jul 12, 2003, Nevada.
- iii. ROBERT JAMES WHITE²²⁹, b. 1955, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX²²⁹.

36. EDNA INEZ⁵ ANDERSON (*GEORGE ADOLPH⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²³⁰ was born Feb 09, 1914 in Beaumont, TX²³¹. She married BERT AGUSTUS ALFORD. He was born Oct 22, 1907 in Joplin, MO.

Children of EDNA ANDERSON and BERT ALFORD are:

- 82. i. TED BERT⁶ ALFORD, b. 1932, Banning, CA.
- ii. LARRY EUGENE ALFORD.

37. KATHERINE⁵ ANDERSON (*JOSEPH RANKIN⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²³¹. She married BYRON LOTT.

Child of KATHERINE ANDERSON and BYRON LOTT is:

- 83. i. KAY⁶ LOTT.

38. WALTER CARRADINE⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²³² was born Aug 20, 1900, and died Sep 16, 1958. He married (1) GRACE RIGGS²³². She was born Jul 01, 1903, and died Nov 24, 1987 in MS. He married (2) ELSIE PITTMAN²³². He met (3) SADIE MYERS²³².

Notes for WALTER CARRADINE ANDERSON:

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, Walter was baptized August 16, 1937.

Notes for GRACE RIGGS:

According to Mineral Springs Baptist Church records, Mrs. Walter Anderson was baptized July 18, 1935.

Children of WALTER ANDERSON and GRACE RIGGS are:

- i. DONALD⁶ ANDERSON²³², b. Aug 1922; d. Oct 1922.
- 84. ii. EDWARD ANDERSON, b. 1923.
- 85. iii. EARL ANDERSON.

- 86. iv. BERNICE ANDERSON.
- 87. v. WILLIAM HAROLD ANDERSON.
- 88. vi. PAULINE ANDERSON.
- 89. vii. BOBBY JO ANDERSON, b. 1932.

Children of WALTER ANDERSON and ELSIE PITTMAN are:

- 90. viii. JEAN⁶ ANDERSON.
- 91. ix. CAROLYN ANDERSON.
- x. MARTHA ANDERSON^{232,233}, m. MCKEE.

Notes for MARTHA ANDERSON:
Martha and Myrtle are twins.

- 92. xi. BILLIE JACK ANDERSON.
- xii. JEAN ANDERSON²³⁴.

39. DUDLEY O.⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²³⁴ was born May 16, 1903²³⁴, and died Feb 05, 1971²³⁵.

Children of DUDLEY O. ANDERSON are:

- 93. i. LINDEN ROY (RAY?)⁶ ANDERSON.
- ii. CAROLYN FAYE ANDERSON²³⁶, b. May 05, 1944; d. May 05, 1944, Forrest County, MS.
- 94. iii. JOANNE ANDERSON.
- iv. JOANNE ANDERSON²³⁶, m. LIVING WILLIAMSON.

40. DOLLY MAE⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²³⁶ was born Dec 16, 1906²³⁷, and died Oct 08, 1971²³⁷. She married (1) LATHAM²³⁸ 1922. She married (2) TED RYCROFT²³⁹ Abt. 1945.

Child of DOLLY ANDERSON and LATHAM is:

- 95. i. KATHLEEN HORTENSE⁶ LATHAM.

Child of DOLLY ANDERSON and TED RYCROFT is:

- ii. KATHLEEN HORTENSE⁶ RYCROFT²⁴⁰.

41. BERTHA JO⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²⁴⁰ was born 1908. She married JOHN W. ROBERTS²⁴¹ in Mobile, AL.

Notes for BERTHA JO ANDERSON:

Records of Mineral Springs Baptist Church state that Bertha Anderson was received as a member by baptism on September 13, 1924.

Berrtha's mother moved her and her sisters to the Mobile area after Bertha's father died so the girls to get jobs in the paper plant to support the family.

Children of BERTHA ANDERSON and JOHN ROBERTS are:

- 96. i. BETTY JO⁶ ROBERTS, d. 2000.
- 97. ii. GLEN WESTLEY ROBERTS, b. Jun 26, 1936.

42. ANDREW BILL⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²⁴² was born Apr 27, 1910, and died Aug 10, 1955²⁴². He married AGNES ANDERSON²⁴³. She

was born in Jackson, AL²⁴³.

Notes for AGNES ANDERSON:

According to Ruth Anderson Smith, (May 15, 2002), Agnes was an Anderson, but was not known to be related to the family.

Children of ANDREW ANDERSON and AGNES ANDERSON are:

- 98. i. PERRY ANN⁶ ANDERSON.
- 99. ii. SYLVIA RUTH ANDERSON.
- 100. iii. DONALD ERVIN ANDERSON.

43. STELLA B.⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²⁴⁴ was born 1912. She married EUGENE NELSON²⁴⁴.

Children of STELLA ANDERSON and EUGENE NELSON are:

- 101. i. GARY EUGENE⁶ NELSON.
- ii. GLORIA ELAINE NELSON²⁴⁴, m. WILLIAMS.
- iii. SANDRA KAY NELSON²⁴⁴, m. HEATHESE?.

44. FRANCES RUTH⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²⁴⁵ was born 1922²⁴⁵. She married LAWRENCE A. SMITH²⁴⁵ 1940 in Lucedale, MS.

Children of FRANCES ANDERSON and LAWRENCE SMITH are:

- i. VIOLET GERTRUDE⁶ SMITH²⁴⁵, m. ALEXANDER.
- 102. ii. LAWRENCE SMITH.

45. GLORIA ELAINE⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²⁴⁶ was born 1926. She married MONTY BAGGIO²⁴⁷.

Children of GLORIA ANDERSON and MONTY BAGGIO are:

- i. JEFFREY LYNN⁶ BAGGIO²⁴⁸.
- ii. GREGORY EUGENE BAGGIO²⁴⁸.
- iii. MONICA JEAN BAGGIO²⁴⁸.

46. CLARICE FAY⁵ ANDERSON (*ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)²⁴⁸ was born Sep 20, 1928²⁴⁹, and died Mar 19, 1990²⁴⁹. She married LEROY BAHLMAN²⁵⁰. He was born Jan 13, 1920²⁵¹, and died Feb 19, 1995²⁵¹.

Children of CLARICE ANDERSON and LEROY BAHLMAN are:

- i. REBECCA FAYE⁶ BAHLMAN²⁵².
- ii. PATRICIA LEE BAHLMAN²⁵².

47. HENRY ALGER⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{253,254,255,255} was born Jun 23, 1899 in Perry Co., MS^{256,257}, and died May 16, 1978 in TX²⁵⁸. He married DRUSILLA MILLS²⁵⁹. She was born Jul 25, 1896²⁵⁹, and died Sep 13, 1979 in TX.

Notes for HENRY ALGER DAVIS:

Census: 1910 Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 10 years old under the name Kenny A.

living with parents.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #232, listed as 20 years old under the name Alger, living with wife Dewillow.

Notes for DRUSILLA MILLS:

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #232, listed as 23 years old number the name Dewillow, living with husband Alger Davis.[Reunion Tree.FTW]

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #232, listed as 23 years old number the name Dewillow, living with husband Alger Davis. Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #232, listed as 23 years old number the name Dewillow, living with husband Alger Davis.

Thelma Davis Thompson gives name as Drucella Mills.

Children of HENRY DAVIS and DRUSILLA MILLS are:

- i. L. J.⁶ DAVIS²⁶⁰.
- ii. ELWOOD DAVIS²⁶⁰.
- iii. DESSIE DAVIS²⁶⁰.
- iv. LESSIE DAVIS²⁶⁰, m. ROBIN²⁶⁰.
- v. CHARLEY DAVIS²⁶⁰.
- vi. SHIRLEY DAVIS²⁶⁰, m. ROBIN²⁶⁰.

48. WILLIAM EDGAR⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{261,262} was born Sep 13, 1902 in MS, and died Jan 05, 1975. He married LIZA CLARENCE BROWN²⁶³ Jun 30, 1925²⁶³, daughter of BROWN and UNKNOWN. She was born Jul 06, 1906 in Hardin County, TX, and died Sep 27, 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM EDGAR DAVIS:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 7 years old under the name William E., living with parents.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38 #231, listed as 17 years old under the name Edgar, living with parents.

Notes for LIZA CLARENCE BROWN:

Liza Clarence Brown was her legal name. She was called L.C. as a nickname, and people would write it Elsie. In time she changed her name to Elsie.[Reunion Tree.FTW]

Liza Clarence Brown was her legal name. She was called L.C. as a nickname, and people would write it Elsie. In time she changed her name to Elsie.

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and LIZA BROWN are:

103. i. THELMA LEE⁶ DAVIS, b. 1938, TX.
- ii. WILLIAM LOUIS DAVIS²⁶⁴, b. Jul 1926, TX²⁶⁵; d. 1926.
104. iii. CATHLUE DAVIS, b. 1934, TX.
105. iv. LOLA E-VAN DAVIS, b. 1927, TX.
106. v. JAMES ROLAND DAVIS, b. 1930.
107. vi. SILAS WAYNE DAVIS, b. 1941.

49. BONNIE BELLE⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{266,267,268} was born Jun 13, 1904 in MS. She married (1) BRACK PRESLEY²⁶⁸. She married (2) DANIEL SULLIVAN BROWN.

Notes for BONNIE BELLE DAVIS:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 6 years old under the name Vonnice B., living with parents.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 15 years old under the name Bonnie Belle, living with parents.

Children of BONNIE DAVIS and BRACK PRESLEY are:

- i. VIRGLE⁶ PRESLEY.
- ii. ROBERT BRACK PRESLEY.
- iii. ROBERTA PRESLEY.
- iv. ALBERTA PRESLEY.
- v. JOHNNY PRESLEY²⁶⁹, m. HATTIE MERLE LOWE²⁶⁹.
- vi. ILA PEARL PRESLEY²⁶⁹, m. GRIFFIN²⁶⁹.
- vii. PATSY NELL PRESLEY.
- viii. BRUCE PRESLEY²⁶⁹, m. ORA DALE BROWN²⁶⁹.

50. LEO M.⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{269,270,271} was born Feb 12, 1906 in MS, and died Sep 11, 1968. She married RANDOLPH FILLINGAME²⁷².

Notes for LEO M. DAVIS:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 4 years old under the name Leo M., living with her parents.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 13 years older under the name Leo, living with her parents.

Children of LEO DAVIS and RANDOLPH FILLINGAME are:

- i. DONALD⁶ FILLINGAME.
- ii. DORRIS FILLINGAME.
- iii. LOISE FILLINGAME.
- iv. LOUIS FILLINGAME.
- v. MARY LOU FILLINGAME.
- vi. ALICE FILLINGAME.
- vii. JUNE FILLINGAME, m. HERBERT TRAHAN²⁷³.

51. MYRTLE LAVIDIA⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{274,275,275,276} was born Nov 27, 1907 in MS, and died Jun 09, 1994 in Kountze, Hardin Co., TX. She married ROBERT SILAS BROWN²⁷⁷, son of BROWN and UNKNOWN. He was born 1901 in Kountze, Hardin Co., TX, and died Feb 28, 1993 in Kountze, Hardin Co., TX²⁷⁸.

Notes for MYRTLE LAVIDIA DAVIS:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 2 years old, under the name Myrtle L., living with her parents.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 12 years old under the

name Myrtle, living with her parents.

Children of MYRTLE DAVIS and ROBERT BROWN are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁶ BROWN²⁷⁹, m. PATRICIA GILTNER²⁷⁹.
- ii. GENE ARLIN BROWN²⁷⁹, m. CAROL BROWN²⁷⁹.
- iii. WILBERT BROWN.
- 108. iv. JACKY SHERMAN BROWN.
- v. MILDRED BROWN²⁷⁹, m. JOHNNY ROSS²⁷⁹.
- 109. vi. WILMA RUTH BROWN, d. 2004, TX.
- vii. BETTY (SILAS MYRTLE) BROWN²⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1938; m. MARK²⁷⁹.

Notes for BETTY (SILAS MYRTLE) BROWN:

Was named Silas Myrtle at birth and had her name legally changed to Betty.

52. EDWARD LAWRENCE⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{280,281,281,281,282,283} was born Feb 22, 1910 in MS, and died Jan 19, 1968 in Kountze, Hardin Co., TX. He married JOSIE LAIRD²⁸⁴.

Notes for EDWARD LAWRENCE DAVIS:

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 9 years old under the name Lawrence, living with his parents.

Children of EDWARD DAVIS and JOSIE LAIRD are:

- 110. i. EDWARD LUTHER⁶ DAVIS, b. 1935, TX.
- ii. LAWRENCE LAVERNE DAVIS²⁸⁵, b. 1937; m. PERLENE²⁸⁶.
- 111. iii. LEONARD CARLTON DAVIS, b. 1939.
- iv. ESTA LOIS DAVIS²⁸⁷, b. 1941; m. ELDAN CAIN²⁸⁸.
- 112. v. WILMA JOYCE DAVIS, b. 1943.
- vi. WILLIAM JOHN DAVIS²⁸⁹, b. 1947.
- vii. JERRY DAVIS.
- viii. RALPH DAVIS.

53. ELNA TENISON⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{290,291,292} was born Sep 03, 1912 in MS^{293,294}, and died Aug 24, 1958. He married ROSALIE WRIGHT²⁹⁵ Abt. 1938.

Notes for ELNA TENISON DAVIS:

Census: 1910, Forrest Co., MS, Beat 4, #422, listed as 2 months old under the name Elna L., living with her parents.

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 7 years old under the name Elna, living with her parents.

Children of ELNA DAVIS and ROSALIE WRIGHT are:

- 113. i. PRENTISS ELNA⁶ DAVIS, b. Abt. Nov 1938.
- 114. ii. WILLIAM JONATHAN DAVIS, b. 1942.
- 115. iii. MARGARET BETH DAVIS.

54. ETHYL KATHERINE⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)^{296,297,298} was born Nov 30, 1914 in MS. She married (1) JAMES W. LAIRD²⁹⁹. She married (2) BOATWRIGHT²⁹⁹.

Notes for ETHYL KATHERINE DAVIS:

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 5 years old under the name Ethel, living with her parents.

Children of ETHYL DAVIS and JAMES LAIRD are:

- i. JUNITA⁶ LAIRD²⁹⁹, m. JOE JUSTICE²⁹⁹.
- ii. CLYDE LAIRD, m. FANNIE JANE BROWN²⁹⁹.
- iii. HUBERT LAIRD.
- iv. WAYNE LAIRD.

55. HAZEL NEIL⁵ DAVIS (*ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁰ was born Jun 29, 1918 in TX, and died Jul 20, 2000. She married CLIFTON WARDEN³⁰¹ Sep 1935³⁰².

Notes for HAZEL NEIL DAVIS:

Census: 1920, Hardin Co., TX, Enumeration Dist. 38, #231, listed as 1 years old under the name Hazel, living with her parents.

Children of HAZEL DAVIS and CLIFTON WARDEN are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN⁶ WARDEN³⁰³, b. 1947; m. (1) ?; m. (2) JOYCE RILEY³⁰³.
- ii. KENNETH WARDEN³⁰³.

Generation No. 4

56. CARL⁶ ELKINS (*ELLA⁵ ANDERSON, JAMES ADRIAN⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁴ was born 1928 in Hattiesburg, MS. He married ALDA MAE TAYLOR³⁰⁴ Mar 17, 1948, daughter of CHARLES TAYLOR and AUGUSTA PARKER. She was born 1930.

Children of CARL ELKINS and ALDA TAYLOR are:

- i. CARL STEPHEN⁷ ELKINS³⁰⁴, b. 1950, Pascagoula, MS.
- ii. GARY WAYNE ELKINS³⁰⁴, b. 1951, Pascagoula, MS.
- iii. CRAIG SCOTT ELKINS³⁰⁴, b. 1963, Pascagoula, MS.

57. ESSIE NADINE⁶ SMITH (*PLUMER LEROY⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁵ was born Apr 11, 1914, and died Feb 08, 1960. She married EMMITT JENNINGS STANFORD³⁰⁵. He was born Jan 30, 1908, and died Nov 22, 1991.

Children of ESSIE SMITH and EMMITT STANFORD are:

116. i. HAZEL LEROY⁷ STANFORD, b. 1930.
117. ii. EMMITT JEWELL STANFORD, b. 1932.
118. iii. MARY MARGARET STANFORD, b. 1933.

58. BENTON A.⁶ SMITH (*PLUMER LEROY⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁵ was born May 26, 1917, and died Jan 16, 1971. He married HELEN C. TYNER³⁰⁵. She was born Sep 23, 1922, and died Oct 19, 1975.

Children of BENTON SMITH and HELEN TYNER are:

- i. BENTON JOE⁷ SMITH, m. FRANCIS.
- ii. BRENDA DIANNE SMITH, m. CLIFFORD LEE.
- iii. PAMELA JEAN SMITH, m. MIKE HOLDER.
- iv. DEBORAH KAY SMITH.

59. TOXIE HOMER⁶ SMITH (*ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁵ was born Jun 14, 1912 in Pearl River Co., MS, and died Dec 15, 1995 in Hattiesburg, MS. He married LENORE RUTH SMITH Feb 24, 1940. She was born Jan 29, 1920 in Purvis, Lamar Co., MS.

Children of TOXIE SMITH and LENORE SMITH are:

- 119. i. JIMMY LEMONT⁷ SMITH, b. 1942.
- 120. ii. TOMMY RAY SMITH, b. 1947.

60. EDDIE LEOTIS⁶ SMITH (*ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁵ was born Jun 07, 1915 in Pearl River Co., MS, and died Oct 23, 1986. He married (1) WINIFRED KATHLEEN BANKSTON Oct 28, 1939. She was born Oct 28, 1919 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA, and died Sep 10, 1977 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA. He married (2) HILDA M. AMACKER³⁰⁵ 1978. She was born Dec 05, 1917, and died Nov 17, 1982.

Children of EDDIE SMITH and WINIFRED BANKSTON are:

- 121. i. EDDIE LEOTIS⁷ SMITH, JR., b. Sep 08, 1943; d. Aug 02, 1991.
- 122. ii. JOE PAUL SMITH, b. 1946.
- iii. DONNA KAYE SMITH, b. 1950; m. BARY E. BABEL, Feb 17, 1978, New York, NY.

61. HILMER OVETA⁶ SMITH (*ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁵ was born 1918 in Pearl River Co., MS. She married HENRY LEE DE VRIES, JR.³⁰⁵ Aug 03, 1946³⁰⁵. He was born Jun 25, 1916.

Children of HILMER SMITH and HENRY DE VRIES are:

- 123. i. MARGARET ORA⁷ DE VRIES, b. 1947.
- 124. ii. ILENE FRANCES DE VRIES, b. 1953.

62. BETTIE ROSS⁶ ANDERSON (*CEPHAS ALLISON⁵, ELISHA ALEXANDER⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) She married UNKNOWNTEETSON.

Children of BETTIE ANDERSON and UNKNOWNTEETSON are:

- i. PHILIP⁷ TEETSON, m. LISA.
- ii. JEAN ALLISON TEETSON, m. JOHNNY WALKER.
- iii. LINDA CLAIRE TEETSON, m. FRANK SUMRALL.

63. MANUEL ELBERT⁶ ANDERSON (*JOHN CLEMMON⁵, JOHN PRENTISS⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁶ was born 1926. He married (1) DOLORES. He married (2) DOLORES MAE DAHL.

Notes for MANUEL ELBERT ANDERSON:

Manuel served in the Navy during WWII. He saw duty on two ships in the South Pacific.

Child of MANUEL ANDERSON and DOLORES is:

- i. KAREN ELIZABETH⁷ ANDERSON³⁰⁷, b. 1947.

64. LEAMON JEFFERSON⁶ ANDERSON (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JOHN PRENTISS⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁰⁸ was born 1926³⁰⁹. He married VELMA LEE JORDAN³⁰⁹.

Children of LEAMON ANDERSON and VELMA JORDAN are:

- i. LYNDA SHARRON⁷ ANDERSON³⁰⁹, b. 1945.
- ii. LEAMON CARY ANDERSON, b. 1947.

65. GILBERT ALLEN⁶ ANDERSON (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JOHN PRENTISS⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹⁰ was born 1928 in TX, and died Mar 22, 2002 in Beaumont, TX. He married ALICE.

Child of GILBERT ANDERSON and ALICE is:

- i. GILBERT ALLEN⁷ ANDERSON, JR., m. JANICE.

66. LUTHER BATSON⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹¹ was born Jun 04, 1916³¹¹, and died 1971³¹¹. He married DOROTHY EBLE³¹¹.

Child of LUTHER DYE and DOROTHY EBLE is:

125. i. ALLEN⁷ DYE, b. May 20, 1944; d. Abt. 2001.

67. EDITH GRACE⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹¹ was born 1917³¹¹. She married CLARENCE ELMER FORMBY. He was born Mar 1899 in Pearl River Co., MS³¹².

Children of EDITH DYE and CLARENCE FORMBY are:

126. i. HENRIETTA⁷ FORMBY, b. 1941.
- ii. C. E. FORMBY³¹³, b. 1944³¹³; m. JANE³¹³.

68. ROY⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹³ was born 1920³¹⁴. He married (1) ELIZABETH DEAN³¹⁵. He married (2) GERALDINE Aft. 1970. She was born 1930.

Children of ROY DYE and ELIZABETH DEAN are:

127. i. MADELINE⁷ DYE.
- ii. JOHN DYE³¹⁵, d. 1965³¹⁶.
- iii. MARY DYE.
128. iv. ROSE MARIE DYE.
129. v. MICHAEL DYE.

69. TISHIE LOU⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1922. She married EDWIN HUGHES³¹⁷.

Children of TISHIE DYE and EDWIN HUGHES are:

- i. CATHY⁷ HUGHES³¹⁸.
- ii. JO BETH HUGHES³¹⁸.

70. ROBERT NEWTON⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹⁹ was born Oct 14, 1924 in MS³¹⁹, and died in MS. He married JOYCE

70

Robert + N. Dye Family

1972



Front L-R:
Joyce L. Main Dye
Robert N. Dye
Diana Carol
Sharon Kay
Back L-R:
Dawn Louine
Debbie Louise
Dennis Robert
Derril Lee



1968

Front: Diana, Sharon
middle: Derril, Dawn, Joyce
Back: Debbie, Dennis

MAIN³¹⁹. She was born Oct 27³¹⁹.

Notes for ROBERT NEWTON DYE:

Bob had a career in the U. S . Air Force.

Children of ROBERT DYE and JOYCE MAIN are:

- i. DENNIS⁷ DYE³¹⁹, b. Jun 01.
- ii. DARRELL DYE³¹⁹, b. Jun 21.
- iii. DEBBIE DYE³¹⁹, b. Sep 18.
- iv. DAWN DYE³¹⁹, b. Mar 25.
- v. DIANA DYE³¹⁹, b. Mar 14.
- vi. SHARON DYE³¹⁹.

71. MARY⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹⁹ was born 1927³¹⁹. She married ALTON DELANCEY³¹⁹. He was born Aug 15³¹⁹.

Children of MARY DYE and ALTON DELANCEY are:

- i. ALTON⁷ DELANCEY, JR.³¹⁹.
- ii. KEITH DELANCEY³¹⁹, b. Sep 07.
- iii. DALE DELANCEY³¹⁹, b. Jun 18.
- iv. SUE DELANCEY³¹⁹, b. Apr 02.

72. OLA⁶ DYE (*IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³¹⁹ was born 1928 in MS. She married (1) WALLACE MURRY³¹⁹ 1947. He was born Dec 20, 1928³¹⁹, and died Jun 08, 1957 in MS. She married (2) GEORGE BARNETT³¹⁹ 1961³¹⁹. She married (3) KERMIT EZELL³¹⁹ Aft. 1970. He was born Sep 27³¹⁹.

Notes for OLA DYE:

Namesake: Ola Dye, wife of Cephas Anderson.

Child of OLA DYE and WALLACE MURRY is:

- i. WOODSON⁷ MURRY³¹⁹, b. 1949; m. LORETTA SONGE, 1972, Louisiana.

73. BILLIE DON⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1924 in Forrest Co., MS. He married PEGGY STAIB Jun 14, 1946 in Hutchinson, KS. She was born Dec 12, 1921 in Kansas, and died Jun 17, 1984 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Notes for BILLIE DON ANDERSON:

According to his sister Sue Jo, Billie was given the name Otho Albert Anderson, Jr. by his parents, but when his uncle Woodrow used to go to the house to visit and rock the baby, he sang, "Oh where have you been Billie Boy, Billie Boy? Oh where have you been, charming Billie?" The family added the name "Don" after his mother. In time, this was the only name people knew. He joined the Navy at the time of WWII under the name Billie Don and served in the South Pacific as a medical Corpsman. When he was ready to retire and needed to provide a birth certificate, he was shocked to learn there was no birth certificate with the name Billie Don Anderson.

Children of BILLIE ANDERSON and PEGGY STAIB are:

130. i. CHARLES LEE⁷ ANDERSON, b. Aug 17, 1943; d. 2002, California; Adopted child.
131. ii. BILLIE DON ANDERSON, b. Dec 29, 1948; d. 2003, Hutchinson, KS.

74. SUE JO⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1926 in MS. She married THOMAS S. CLARK Sep 25, 1945 in South Main Baptist Church, Houston, Texas³²⁰. He was born Feb 04, 1916 in Texas, and died May 20, 1992 in Texas.

Children of SUE ANDERSON and THOMAS CLARK are:

- i. THOMAS S. JR. (BUBBA)⁷ CLARK, b. 1948.
- 132. ii. SHANNON ANDERSON CLARK, b. 1949, Texas.
- 133. iii. KITTY SUE CLARK, b. 1950, Texas.

75. JERRY MITCHELL⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Nov 25, 1928 in Forrest Co. MS, and died Jan 03, 1977 in Veterans Administration Hospital, Miami, Florida. He married (1) VIRGINIA LUCILLE FITZPATRICK Sep 1948. She was born Aug 03, 1927 in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, and died Mar 18, 1992. He married (2) ANNETTE ? Abt. 1952. She was born in Tallahassee, Florida.

Child of JERRY ANDERSON and VIRGINIA FITZPATRICK is:

- 134. i. DONNA SUE⁷ ANDERSON, b. 1949.

Children of JERRY ANDERSON and ANNETTE ? are:

- ii. GERALD RAY⁷ ANDERSON.
- iii. ANNETTE ANDERSON.
- iv. JIMMY ANDERSON.

76. GEORGE EDWARD⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³²¹ was born 1939 in Forrest County, MS. He married (1) BARBARA LAPPAGE in Daphne, Alabama. She was born 1946. He married (2) EVELYN STROO 1958 in Forrest County, Mississippi.

Children of GEORGE ANDERSON and EVELYN STROO are:

- 135. i. OMELIA ELIZABETH⁷ ANDERSON, b. Mar 1968, New Orleans, LA.
- ii. KATHY DARLENE ANDERSON, b. 1970, Slidell, Louisiana; m. CLINT ROBERTS, Aug 1992, Hattiesburg, Mississippi; b. Forrest County, Mississippi.
- iii. GEORGE MICHAEL ANDERSON, b. 1974.

77. OTHEL EVERETT⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³²¹ was born 1941 in Forrest County, MS. He married (1) MARY ANNE BUSTIN Oct 1964 in Forrest County, MS, daughter of EDWARD BROOME. He married (2) ANNIE GRyder Jan 1980. She was born in MS.

Children of OTHEL ANDERSON and MARY BUSTIN are:

- i. PALIN⁷ ANDERSON, b. 1965.
- 136. ii. WENDY DENISE ANDERSON, b. 1968.

78. KATHLEEN⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³²¹ was born 1947 in Forrest County, MS. She married GARY ROGER GOSS³²² Dec 22, 1967 in Hattiesburg, MS, son of JUDSON GOSS and CATHERINE BOUNDS. He was born 1944 in Pearl River Co., MS.

Children of KATHLEEN ANDERSON and GARY GOSS are:

- i. JOEL⁷ GOSS, b. 1975, New Orleans, LA.
- ii. JESSE GOSS, b. 1978, New Orleans, LA.

79. CHARLES PAUL⁶ ANDERSON (*OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³²³ was born 1953 in Hattiesburg, MS. He married TOMMIE JEAN HINTON 1975 in Forrest County, Mississippi. She was born 1951.

Children of CHARLES ANDERSON and TOMMIE HINTON are:

- i. JENNIFER P.⁷ ANDERSON, b. 1976.
- ii. MELANIE H. ANDERSON, b. 1980; m. DAVID WALTERS, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS.
- iii. M. SCOTTY ANDERSON, b. 1981.

80. STANLEY DERWIN⁶ ANDERSON (*FLOYD LEROY⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³²⁴ was born 1955³²⁵. He married (1) CINDY SLADE³²⁶. He married (2) NADINE SHEIVES MARENGO³²⁷ Feb 14, 2000 in Forrest Co., MS³²⁷.

Children of STANLEY ANDERSON and CINDY SLADE are:

- i. STANLEY DERWIN⁷ ANDERSON, JR., b. 1981³²⁸.
- ii. CHARLOTTE RACHEL ANDERSON, b. 1983³²⁸.
- iii. NINA MARIE ANDERSON, b. 1989³²⁸.

81. BRYAN NEAL⁶ ANDERSON (*WOODROW WILSON⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³²⁹ was born 1944 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX³³⁰. He married ANN PARRISH³³¹ Sep 03, 1965. She was born Jan 1948 in Brewton, AL.

Children of BRYAN ANDERSON and ANN PARRISH are:

- i. ADRIENNE EILEEN⁷ ANDERSON³³¹, b. 1967.
- 137. ii. DARRELL BRYAN ANDERSON, b. 1970.

82. TED BERT⁶ ALFORD (*EDNA INEZ⁵ ANDERSON, GEORGE ADOLPH⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³² was born 1932 in Banning, CA. He married MARY NELL MANSHOLT³³³ Jan 21, 1956. She was born Mar 1936 in Riverside, CA.

Children of TED ALFORD and MARY MANSHOLT are:

- 138. i. STEVEN KENT⁷ ALFORD, b. 1960, Riverside, CA.
- 139. ii. SHELLEY RAE ALFORD, b. 1961.

83. KAY⁶ LOTT (*KATHERINE⁵ ANDERSON, JOSEPH RANKIN⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) She married WILLIAMSON.

Child of KAY LOTT and WILLIAMSON is:

- 140. i. KARIN⁷ WILLIAMSON.

84. EDWARD⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁴ was born 1923³³⁵. He married LOUISE TEETERS³³⁵.

Children of EDWARD ANDERSON and LOUISE TEETERS are:

- i. EVELYN⁷ ANDERSON, m. (1) GLENN JOEL COLLINS; b. Jan 16, 1946; d. Oct 21, 1976; m. (2) LARRY BOND.
- ii. WAYNE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1948.

85. EARL⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁶. He married ANN.

Children of EARL ANDERSON and ANN are:

- 141. i. CATHY⁷ ANDERSON.
- ii. SUE ANDERSON³³⁷.
- 142. iii. ROBERT EARL ANDERSON.

86. BERNICE⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married HUEY LOTT.

Child of BERNICE ANDERSON and HUEY LOTT is:

- i. ALICE FAY⁷ LOTT, m. (1) CHAMBLISS; m. (2) GARY CHAMBLISS.

87. WILLIAM HAROLD⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM HAROLD ANDERSON:

Brookhaven, Lawrence County, Mississippi obituary records shows Rev. William Harold Anderson, 76 years, died January 29, 1993. Is this him?

Children of WILLIAM HAROLD ANDERSON are:

- i. JANE LYNETTE⁷ ANDERSON.
- ii. TODD ANDERSON.

88. PAULINE⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married EDWARD WALKER³³⁸.

Children of PAULINE ANDERSON and EDWARD WALKER are:

- i. EDWARD⁷ WALKER, JR.³³⁸.
- ii. BRENDA WALKER³³⁸.

89. BOBBY JO⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸ was born 1932. She married DON FILLINGAME³³⁸, son of JAMES FILLINGAME and ELIZA JENKINS. He was born Aug 27, 1928, and died 1994.

Children of BOBBY ANDERSON and DON FILLINGAME are:

- i. KENNETH⁷ FILLINGAME³³⁸.
- ii. DEBRA FILLINGAME.

90. JEAN⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married WILLIAMS.

Children of JEAN ANDERSON and WILLIAMS are:

- i. HOLLY SUZETTE⁷ WILLIAMS.

- ii. HOLLIS JR. WILLIAMS.
- iii. STEWARD WILLIAMS.

91. CAROLYN⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married LIVING WILLIAMS.

Children of CAROLYN ANDERSON and LIVING WILLIAMS are:

- i. LIVING⁷ WILLIAMS.
- ii. LIVING WILLIAMS, JR..
- iii. LIVING WILLIAMS.

92. BILLIE JACK⁶ ANDERSON (*WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸.

Child of BILLIE JACK ANDERSON is:

- i. TONYA⁷ ANDERSON.

93. LINDEN ROY (RAY?)⁶ ANDERSON (*DUDLEY O.⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸.

Children of LINDEN ROY (RAY?) ANDERSON are:

- i. LINDEN RAY⁷ ANDERSON, JR..
- ii. SHEILA ANDERSON³³⁸.

94. JOANNE⁶ ANDERSON (*DUDLEY O.⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married WILLIAMSON.

Child of JOANNE ANDERSON and WILLIAMSON is:

- i. KIMBERLY DAWN⁷ WILLIAMSON³³⁸.

95. KATHLEEN HORTENSE⁶ LATHAM (*DOLLY MAE⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married LIVING GENUS.

Children of KATHLEEN LATHAM and LIVING GENUS are:

- i. SANDRA KAYE⁷ GENUS³³⁸.
- ii. STEWART LEE GENUS³³⁸.

96. BETTY JO⁶ ROBERTS (*BERTHA JO⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸ died 2000. She married QUINTON M. COX.

Children of BETTY ROBERTS and QUINTON COX are:

- 143. i. QUINTON M. II⁷ COX, b. 1959.
- ii. BRYON R. COX, b. 1961.
- iii. MATTHEW B. COX, b. 1969.

97. GLEN WESTLEY⁶ ROBERTS (*BERTHA JO⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸ was born Jun 26, 1936.

Children of GLEN WESTLEY ROBERTS are:

- 144. i. DEANNE MARIE⁷ ROBERTS, b. 1959.
- 145. ii. GENEVIEVE L ROBERTS, b. 1961.
- iii. JOHN CORY ROBERTS, b. 1964.

98. PERRY ANN⁶ ANDERSON (*ANDREW BILL⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married SCOTT.

Children of PERRY ANDERSON and SCOTT are:

- i. JONATHON⁷ SCOTT.
- ii. BART SCOTT.

99. SYLVIA RUTH⁶ ANDERSON (*ANDREW BILL⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of SYLVIA ANDERSON and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARK⁷.
- ii. SHANE.

100. DONALD ERVIN⁶ ANDERSON (*ANDREW BILL⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸.

Children of DONALD ERVIN ANDERSON are:

- i. ANDREW MARK⁷ ANDERSON.
- ii. AMBER ANDERSON.

101. GARY EUGENE⁶ NELSON (*STELLA B.⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁸.

Child of GARY EUGENE NELSON is:

- i. JILL⁷ NELSON.

102. LAWRENCE⁶ SMITH (*FRANCES RUTH⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³³⁹.

Children of LAWRENCE SMITH are:

- i. ANGELA⁷ SMITH.
- ii. ALICIA SMITH.

103. THELMA LEE⁶ DAVIS (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁰ was born 1938 in TX. She married DONALD THOMPSON³⁴¹ Dec 20, 1957 in Vidor, TX. He was born 1935 in TX.

Children of THELMA DAVIS and DONALD THOMPSON are:

- i. DONALD WAYNE⁷ THOMPSON³⁴¹, b. 1958, TX.
- ii. STEVE THOMPSON, b. Nov 06, 1959, TX; d. Nov 06, 1959, TX.
- iii. DAVID MICHAEL THOMPSON³⁴¹, b. 1960; m. (1) KATHY LYNN GORE³⁴¹, 1981; m. (2) JULIE KAY BURTON³⁴¹, Abt. 1983; b. 1961.

104. CATHLUE⁶ DAVIS (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³,*

JOHN E.², DANIEL¹)³⁴² was born 1934 in TX. She married THOMAS ALON PEREW Jun 27, 1953. He was born Apr 25, 1930, and died Jul 05, 1997.

Children of CATHLUE DAVIS and THOMAS PEREW are:

- i. JAMES RAY⁷ PEREW³⁴³, b. 1955, TX.
- ii. ALETHA WYVETT PEREW, b. 1960, TX.

105. LOLA E-VAN⁶ DAVIS (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴³ was born 1927 in TX. She married TILMON LOUIS ALPERS, SR.³⁴³ Sep 02, 1946. He was born Aug 28, 1922, and died Sep 03, 1999.

Children of LOLA DAVIS and TILMON ALPERS are:

- 146. i. LOLA E-VAN⁷ ALPERS, JR., b. Oct 1948.
- 147. ii. LIZANN ALPERS, b. 1972.

106. JAMES ROLAND⁶ DAVIS (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴³ was born 1930. He married (1) GLORIA WISE³⁴³ in CA. He married (2) EDITH MARIE GREER³⁴³.

Child of JAMES DAVIS and GLORIA WISE is:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ DAVIS.

Children of JAMES DAVIS and EDITH GREER are:

- ii. JAMES MILTON⁷ DAVIS³⁴³, b. 1958, TX; m. LOUELLA³⁴³.
- 148. iii. RICHARD EARL DAVIS, b. 1961.

107. SILAS WAYNE⁶ DAVIS (*WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴³ was born 1941. He married (1) ELIZABETH DAVIS³⁴³. He married (2) EDNA EARL WOODARD³⁴³ 1961 in TX.

Children of SILAS DAVIS and EDNA WOODARD are:

- i. JOHNNY WAYNE⁷ DAVIS³⁴³, b. 1962, TX.
- 149. ii. DAVID HOWARD DAVIS, b. 1964, TX.
- 150. iii. WILLIAM LEON DAVIS, b. 1968, TX.

108. JACKY SHERMAN⁶ BROWN (*MYRTLE LAVIDIA⁵ DAVIS, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴³. He married CAROLYN JOHNSON³⁴³.

Child of JACKY BROWN and CAROLYN JOHNSON is:

- i. TONY⁷ BROWN.

109. WILMA RUTH⁶ BROWN (*MYRTLE LAVIDIA⁵ DAVIS, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴³ died 2004 in TX. She married ERNEST LEE GLASE³⁴³.

Children of WILMA BROWN and ERNEST GLASE are:

- i. DIAN⁷ GLASE.
- ii. RANDY GLASE.
- iii. KIM GLASE.

110. EDWARD LUTHER⁶ DAVIS (*EDWARD LAWRENCE⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁴ was born 1935 in TX. He married LAURA³⁴⁵.

Children of EDWARD DAVIS and LAURA are:

- i. SON⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. SON DAVIS.

111. LEONARD CARLTON⁶ DAVIS (*EDWARD LAWRENCE⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁶ was born 1939.

Children of LEONARD CARLTON DAVIS are:

- i. SON⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. DAUGHTER DAVIS.

112. WILMA JOYCE⁶ DAVIS (*EDWARD LAWRENCE⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁶ was born 1943. She married GORDON RUSSELL SHEFFIELD, JR.³⁴⁶ May 14, 1967 in TX.

Child of WILMA DAVIS and GORDON SHEFFIELD is:

- i. TONJA DENISE⁷ SHEFFIELD.

113. PRENTISS ELNA⁶ DAVIS (*ELNA TENISON⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Abt. Nov 1938.

Child of PRENTISS ELNA DAVIS is:

- i. SON⁷ DAVIS.

114. WILLIAM JONATHAN⁶ DAVIS (*ELNA TENISON⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁷ was born 1942. He married ELIZABETH³⁴⁷.

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and ELIZABETH are:

- i. DEBORAH DENICE⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN DAVIS.

115. MARGARET BETH⁶ DAVIS (*ELNA TENISON⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁷. She married BLOSS MOSLEY³⁴⁷.

Children of MARGARET DAVIS and BLOSS MOSLEY are:

- i. KARA BETH⁷ MOSLEY.
- ii. DAUGHTER MOSLEY.

Generation No. 5

116. HAZEL LEROY⁷ STANFORD (*ESSIE NADINE⁶ SMITH, PLUMER LEROY⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1930. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDWARDS, JR.³⁴⁸. He was born 1923 in TX.

Children of HAZEL STANFORD and BENJAMIN EDWARDS are:

- i. MARY CAROL⁸ EDWARDS³⁴⁸, b. 1967.
- ii. JOHN CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS³⁴⁸, b. 1969.

117. EMMITT JEWELL⁷ STANFORD (*ESSIE NADINE⁶ SMITH, PLUMER LEROY⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1932. He married BETTIE PEARL LEE³⁴⁸ Jun 02, 1951³⁴⁸. She was born 1931.

Children of EMMITT STANFORD and BETTIE LEE are:

- i. JAMES BRANDON⁸ STANFORD³⁴⁸, b. 1954.
- ii. MELANIE SUSAN STANFORD³⁴⁸, b. 1955.
- iii. RONALD ERIK STANFORD³⁴⁸, b. 1964.
- iv. DONALD KEITH STANFORD³⁴⁸, b. 1964.

118. MARY MARGARET⁷ STANFORD (*ESSIE NADINE⁶ SMITH, PLUMER LEROY⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1933. She married VIRON LAVELLE BURGE³⁴⁸ Jul 02, 1950. He was born 1925.

Children of MARY STANFORD and VIRON BURGE are:

- i. ALETA JILL⁸ BURGE, b. 1952.
- ii. VIRON LAVELLE BURGE, JR.³⁴⁸, b. 1956; d. Dec 13, 1983.
- iii. RONALD MAX BURGE, b. 1957.

119. JIMMY LEMONT⁷ SMITH (*TOXIE HOMER⁶, ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1942. He married BARBARA ANN WILLIAMSON³⁴⁸ May 30, 1964³⁴⁸.

Children of JIMMY SMITH and BARBARA WILLIAMSON are:

- i. RALPH LEMONT⁸ SMITH³⁴⁸, b. 1967.
- ii. RENEE ALLISON SMITH³⁴⁸, b. 1972; m. SCOTT MORGAN³⁴⁸, May 1994³⁴⁸.

120. TOMMY RAY⁷ SMITH (*TOXIE HOMER⁶, ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1947. He married (1) SUSAN CARBAT³⁴⁸ Jul 1969³⁴⁸. He married (2) AUDREY LOU RAWLS³⁴⁸ Apr 1973³⁴⁸. He married (3) EULA ENTREKIN³⁴⁸ Aft. 1975³⁴⁸.

Child of TOMMY SMITH and AUDREY RAWLS is:

- i. BRANDY LYNN⁸ SMITH³⁴⁸, b. 1974.

Children of TOMMY SMITH and EULA ENTREKIN are:

- ii. ELLA⁸ SMITH³⁴⁸, b. 1989.
- iii. ARYNN SMITH³⁴⁸, b. Jun 1992.
- iv. KELLY SMITH³⁴⁸, b. Jan 1994.

121. EDDIE LEOTIS⁷ SMITH, JR. (*EDDIE LEOTIS⁶, ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born Sep 08, 1943, and died Aug 02, 1991. He married EDNA MARIE AMACKER³⁴⁸ Sep 27, 1963³⁴⁸. She was born 1943.

Children of EDDIE SMITH and EDNA AMACKER are:

- i. WILLIAM LEE OTIS⁸ SMITH³⁴⁸, b. 1969; d. Jun 27, 1969.
- ii. EDDIE LEOTIS SMITH III³⁴⁸, b. 1970; d. Jul 23, 1970.

122. JOE PAUL⁷ SMITH (*EDDIE LEOTIS⁶, ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1946. He married NITA FAYE WHEAT³⁴⁸ Feb 17, 1968. She was born 1946.

Child of JOE SMITH and NITA WHEAT is:

- i. JASON PAUL⁸ SMITH³⁴⁸, b. 1971.

123. MARGARET ORA⁷ DE VRIES (*HILMER OVETA⁶ SMITH, ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1947. She married JAMES ROY MCCORMICK³⁴⁸.

Children of MARGARET DE VRIES and JAMES MCCORMICK are:

- i. JILL RENEE⁸ MCCORMICK³⁴⁸, b. Sep 1969.
- ii. JAMES RYAN MCCORMICK³⁴⁸, b. Feb 1973.

124. ILENE FRANCES⁷ DE VRIES (*HILMER OVETA⁶ SMITH, ROBERT ADOLPH⁵, SARAH ELLEN⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁸ was born 1953. She married LARRY WAYNE HALL³⁴⁸ Apr 20, 1973³⁴⁸. He was born 1942.

Children of ILENE DE VRIES and LARRY HALL are:

- i. DUANE GREGORY⁸ HALL³⁴⁸, b. 1980.
- ii. EMILY ILENE HALL³⁴⁸, b. 1984.

125. ALLEN⁷ DYE (*LUTHER BATSON⁶, IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁹ was born May 20, 1944³⁴⁹, and died Abt. 2001³⁴⁹. He married BONNIE³⁴⁹.

Notes for ALLEN DYE:

According to Ola Dye Ezell, Allen/Alan taught college math and worked as a CPA at Walt Disney World in Florida.

Child of ALLEN DYE and BONNIE is:

- i. WENDY⁸ DYE³⁴⁹.

126. HENRIETTA⁷ FORMBY (*EDITH GRACE⁶ DYE, IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁹ was born 1941³⁴⁹. She married LEWIS GLOW³⁴⁹.

Children of HENRIETTA FORMBY and LEWIS GLOW are:

- i. ANDREW⁸ GLOW³⁴⁹, b. Sep 26³⁴⁹.
- ii. MATTHEW GLOW³⁴⁹, b. Nov 15³⁴⁹.

127. MADELINE⁷ DYE (*ROY⁶, IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁹. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of MADELINE DYE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. DAN⁸ UNKNOWN³⁴⁹.
- ii. JOHN UNKNOWN³⁴⁹.

128. ROSE MARIE⁷ DYE (*ROY⁶, IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of ROSE DYE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. BRIAN⁸ UNKNOWN³⁴⁹.
- ii. MELISSA UNKNOWN³⁴⁹.

129. MICHAEL⁷ DYE (*ROY⁶, IDA BELLE⁵ ANDERSON, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁴⁹. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of MICHAEL DYE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ DYE³⁴⁹.
- ii. JOAN DYE³⁴⁹.
- iii. STEPHANIE DYE³⁴⁹.

130. CHARLES LEE⁷ ANDERSON (*BILLIE DON⁶, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁰ was born Aug 17, 1943, and died 2002 in California. He married SHERIN L..

Notes for CHARLES LEE ANDERSON:

Charles Lee Warren was Peggy's child by an earlier marriage. Charles chose to be adopted by Billie (Andy) when he was 12 years old because he "was the only dad I ever knew."

Children of CHARLES ANDERSON and SHERIN L. are:

- 151. i. CHELSEA⁸ ANDERSON.
- ii. TIFFANY LEA ANDERSON, b. 1973.

131. BILLIE DON⁷ ANDERSON (*BILLIE DON⁶, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Dec 29, 1948, and died 2003 in Hutchinson, KS.

Child of BILLIE DON ANDERSON is:

- i. SEAN⁸ ANDERSON.

132. SHANNON ANDERSON⁷ CLARK (*SUE JO⁶ ANDERSON, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1949 in Texas. He married (1) MARIA ALICIA CONTRERAS³⁵¹. She was born 1962 in El Salvador. He married (2) MARIA ALICIA CONTRERAS³⁵¹. She was born 1962 in El Salvador.

Children of SHANNON CLARK and MARIA CONTRERAS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW⁸ CLARK³⁵¹, b. 1989.
- ii. ELIZABETH NICOLE CLARK³⁵¹, b. 1992.
- iii. JULIANA MARIA CLARK³⁵¹, b. 1995.
- iv. KATHERINE SUSANNA CLARK³⁵¹, b. 2000.
- v. MARIA THERESA CLARK³⁵¹, b. 2001.

Child of SHANNON CLARK and MARIA CONTRERAS is:

- vi. JUSTIN ALEXANDER⁸ CLARK³⁵¹, b. 1987.

133. KITTY SUE⁷ CLARK (*SUE JO⁶ ANDERSON, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵² was born 1950 in Texas. She married DAVID PAUL BERGER, JR.³⁵³. He was born 1950 in Texas.

Children of KITTY CLARK and DAVID BERGER are:

- i. AMY VICTORIA⁸ BERGER³⁵³, b. 1977, TX; m. CHRISTOPHER JOHN JAMES FOSTER³⁵³, 2002, Houston, TX.
- ii. MEGAN JO BERGER³⁵³, b. 1978, TX; m. STEPHEN PATRICK FAHEY³⁵³, 2001, TX; b. 1972.

134. DONNA SUE⁷ ANDERSON (*JERRY MITCHELL⁶, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1949. She married (1) CHARLES D. TIBBETS Aug 03, 1967. She married (2) MICHAEL L. GREER Apr 18, 1981.

Children of DONNA ANDERSON and CHARLES TIBBETS are:

- i. DAVID SCOTT⁸ TIBBETS, b. 1967, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- ii. MICHELLE RENEE TIBBETS, b. 1972, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

135. OMELIA ELIZABETH⁷ ANDERSON (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born Mar 1968 in New Orleans, LA. She married JOSEPH ROBERT JR. DANFORD³⁵⁴. He was born Abt. 1965.

Children of OMELIA ANDERSON and JOSEPH DANFORD are:

- i. JOSEPH ROBERT⁸ DANFORD III, b. 1997.
- ii. CHRISTINE NICOLE DANFORD, b. 2004.

136. WENDY DENISE⁷ ANDERSON (*OTHEL EVERETT⁶, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1968. She married RANDY MILES.

Child of WENDY ANDERSON and RANDY MILES is:

- i. LINDSEY⁸ MILES, b. 1992.

137. DARRELL BRYAN⁷ ANDERSON (*BRYAN NEAL⁶, WOODROW WILSON⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1970.

Children of DARRELL BRYAN ANDERSON are:

- i. OWEN WESLEY⁸ ANDERSON, b. 2003.
- ii. SARA GRACE ANDERSON, b. 1999.

138. STEVEN KENT⁷ ALFORD (*TED BERT⁶, EDNA INEZ⁵ ANDERSON, GEORGE ADOLPH⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁵ was born 1960 in Riverside, CA. He married DEBORAH JEAN ZIRNSTEIN³⁵⁵ 1987. She was born 1960 in Bellflower, CA.

Children of STEVEN ALFORD and DEBORAH ZIRNSTEIN are:

- i. MATTHEW KENT⁸ ALFORD, b. 1990, Bellflower, CA.
- ii. CHRISTINE ELISE ALFORD³⁵⁵, b. 1993, Bellflower, CA.

139. SHELLEY RAE⁷ ALFORD (*TED BERT⁶, EDNA INEZ⁵ ANDERSON, GEORGE ADOLPH⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1961. She married MARK DOMINIQUE BERRU 1985. He was born 1956 in Los Angeles, CA.

Child of SHELLEY ALFORD and MARK BERRU is:

- i. ALEXANDRA RAE⁸ BERRU³⁵⁵, b. Long Beach, CA.

140. KARIN⁷ WILLIAMSON (*KAY⁶ LOTT, KATHERINE⁵ ANDERSON, JOSEPH RANKIN⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) She married KEITH PATTERSON.

Children of KARIN WILLIAMSON and KEITH PATTERSON are:

- i. KATIE⁸ PATTERSON.
- ii. KADE PATTERSON.

141. CATHY⁷ ANDERSON (*EARL⁶, WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁶. She married JONES.

Children of CATHY ANDERSON and JONES are:

- i. BRYAN⁸ JONES.
- ii. CATHY ELIZABETH JONES.

142. ROBERT EARL⁷ ANDERSON (*EARL⁶, WALTER CARRADINE⁵, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁶. He married (1) ROSE.

Child of ROBERT ANDERSON and ROSE is:

- i. ROBERT KYLE⁸ ANDERSON, b. Jul 07, 1975³⁵⁷; d. Dec 21, 1985³⁵⁷.

143. QUINTON M. II⁷ COX (*BETTY JO⁶ ROBERTS, BERTHA JO⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1959.

Children of QUINTON M. II COX are:

- i. DREW⁸ COX, b. 1977.
- ii. NATHANIEL GRANT COX, b. 1980.
- iii. RANDALL THOMAS COX, b. 1983.

144. DEANNE MARIE⁷ ROBERTS (*GLEN WESTLEY⁶, BERTHA JO⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1959. She married CUMMINGS.

Child of DEANNE ROBERTS and CUMMINGS is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ CUMMINGS, b. 1978.

145. GENEVIEVE L⁷ ROBERTS (*GLEN WESTLEY⁶, BERTHA JO⁵ ANDERSON, ANDREW ROBERT⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) was born 1961. She married MCPHERSON.

Child of GENEVIEVE ROBERTS and MCPHERSON is:

- i. MEGHAN ANN⁸ MCPHERSON, b. 1985.

146. LOLA E-VAN⁷ ALPERS, JR. (*LOLA E-VAN⁶ DAVIS, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁸ was born Oct 1948. She married (1) THOMAS DANIEL JONES, SR.³⁵⁸.

Child of LOLA ALPERS and THOMAS JONES is:

152. i. THOMAS DANIEL⁸ JONES, JR., b. 1976.

Child of LOLA E-VAN ALPERS, JR. is:

153. ii. LISA KATHALEEN⁸ ALPERS, b. 1967.

147. LIZANN⁷ ALPERS (*LOLA E-VAN⁶ DAVIS, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁸ was born 1972. She married (2) ANTHONY LEGER³⁵⁸.

Child of LIZANN ALPERS is:

- i. BRITNEY⁸ ALPERS³⁵⁸, b. 1993.

Child of LIZANN ALPERS and ANTHONY LEGER is:

- ii. JUSTIN⁸ LEGER.

148. RICHARD EARL⁷ DAVIS (*JAMES ROLAND⁶, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁸ was born 1961. He married LORI³⁵⁸.

Children of RICHARD DAVIS and LORI are:

- i. LELLA⁸ DAVIS.
ii. RICHARD EARL DAVIS, JR..

149. DAVID HOWARD⁷ DAVIS (*SILAS WAYNE⁶, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁸ was born 1964 in TX. He married NORMA CAROLINE PEREZ³⁵⁸ 1982.

Child of DAVID DAVIS and NORMA PEREZ is:

- i. DAVID HOWARD⁸ DAVIS, JR., b. 1983, TX.

150. WILLIAM LEON⁷ DAVIS (*SILAS WAYNE⁶, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*)³⁵⁸ was born 1968 in TX. He married KIMBERLY³⁵⁸.

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and KIMBERLY are:

- i. CASIE⁸ DAVIS.
ii. KESLEY DAVIS, b. 1998.
iii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM DAVIS.

Generation No. 6

151. CHELSEA⁸ ANDERSON (*CHARLES LEE⁷, BILLIE DON⁶, OTHO ALBERT⁵, EDWARD LEROY⁴, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹*) She married LUIS ORTERO.

Child of CHELSEA ANDERSON and LUIS ORTERO is:

- i. OLIVIA RENEE⁹ ORTERO, b. Apr 2003.

152. THOMAS DANIEL⁸ JONES, JR. (*LOLA E-VAN⁷ ALPERS, JR., LOLA E-VAN⁶ DAVIS, WILLIAM*

EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹)³⁵⁸ was born 1976. He married CHRISTI FORTENBERRY³⁵⁸.

Child of THOMAS JONES and CHRISTI FORTENBERRY is:

- i. MALCOMB R.⁹ JONES, b. Mar 19, 2002; d. May 17, 2002.

153. LISA KATHALEEN⁸ ALPERS (LOLA E-VAN⁷, LOLA E-VAN⁶ DAVIS, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹)³⁵⁸ was born 1967. She married ROBERT JONES³⁵⁸.

Children of LISA ALPERS and ROBERT JONES are:

- i. LOLA ELANE⁹ JONES, b. 1986.
- 154. ii. VICTORIA JONES, b. 1987.
- iii. CASEY JONES³⁵⁸.
- iv. ROBERT "ROBBIE" JONES³⁵⁸.

Generation No. 7

154. VICTORIA⁹ JONES (LISA KATHALEEN⁸ ALPERS, LOLA E-VAN⁷, LOLA E-VAN⁶ DAVIS, WILLIAM EDGAR⁵, ROBERTA LAURA⁴ ANDERSON, DANIEL AUSTIN³, JOHN E.², DANIEL¹) was born 1987. She married (2) JOHNSON³⁵⁸.

Child of VICTORIA JONES is:

- i. WILLIAM EARL¹⁰ JONES.

Child of VICTORIA JONES and JOHNSON is:

- ii. MACALA CHEYANNE¹⁰ JOHNSON.

Endnotes

1. Strickland & Edwards, *Who Married Whom in Perry County, MS*, (1996), p. 2.
2. Greene Co., MS web site, *1850 Census, Greene Co., MS*, "Electronic."
3. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*, Adrian's name, wife's name and names of children.
4. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census and WWI Civilian Registrations*, "Electronic."
5. *1920 Stone County, MS Census*, "Electronic."
6. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*, "Adrian married to Lizzie Davis."
7. *Who Married Whom in Covington County, MS*, Smith, Strickland, Edwards, 1991, p. 1.
8. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census and WWI Civilian Registrations*, "Electronic."
9. *1910 Forrest County MS Census and 1920 Stone County MS Census*, "Electronic."
10. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001, and 1900 Perry County, MS, census and 1910 Forrest Co., MS census.*
11. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census.*
12. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
13. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census and WWI Civilian Registrations*, "Electronic."
14. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
15. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census.*
16. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
17. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census.*
18. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
19. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census.*
20. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
21. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census.*
22. *MARION COUNTY MARRIAGE REPORT*, "Electronic."
23. *Forrest County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
24. *Forrest Co, MS, WWI Civilian Registrants*, "Electronic."

25. *Forrest Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
26. *Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
27. Dempsey Lawler, 2004.
28. Leonard Slade, *LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE*, (Baltimore, MD, Gateway Press, 1978), 82.
29. Dempsey Lawler, 2004.
30. *Perry County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
31. *WHO Married Whom in Perry Co., MS*, 115.
32. Family knowledge.
33. "Lou Anderson of Columbia," Family group record..
34. South MS Genealogical Society, 1986, *FORREST COUNTY, MS, TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS*.
35. *Forrest Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
36. *Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
37. *Forrest Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
38. *Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
39. *Forrest County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
40. Ed Anderson, personal conversation, 2002..
41. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*, Names of Print's wife and children.
42. *Hardin Co., TX deaths & cemeteries web site.*, "Electronic."
43. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
44. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
45. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
46. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census*.
47. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
48. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
49. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census*.
50. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
51. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census*.
52. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census*, "Electronic."
53. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
54. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
55. *Mineral Springs Baptist Church records*.
56. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
57. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
58. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census*.
59. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
60. *Forrest County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
61. Kathy Anderson Goss.
62. *TXGenweb Marriages*, "Electronic."
63. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
64. 1920 United States Federal Census.
65. Social Security Death Index.
66. *familysearch.org. contributed by Clifford K. Johnson, Mesa, AZ, 2001*, "Electronic."
67. *TXGenweb, marriage record*, "Electronic."
68. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
69. *familysearch.org. contributed by Clifford K. Johnson, Mesa, AZ, 2001*, "Electronic."
70. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
71. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal note, July 2002.*
72. *Hardin Co., TX, Pre 1910 births, Hardin Co., TX web site.*, "Electronic."
73. *Ted Alford, personal email, May 2002*, "Electronic."
74. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001.*
75. *familysearch.org. contributed by Clifford K. Johnson, Mesa, AZ, 2001*, "Electronic."
76. *Karin Patterson.*, "Electronic."
77. Leonard Slade, *LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE*, (Baltimore, MD, Gateway Press, 1978), 221.
78. *Karin Patterson.*, "Electronic."
79. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
80. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
81. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
82. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
83. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
84. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002..
85. Ruth Anderson Smith, personal conversation, May 15, 2002..
86. *Howard Doyle Dearman, genealogy.com, 2001*, "Electronic."
87. Leonard Slade, *LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE*, (Baltimore, MD, Gateway Press, 1978), 187.
88. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
89. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census (first name and middle initial).*
90. *Hardin Co., TX deaths & cemeteries web site.*, "Electronic."

91. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census (middle name)*, "Electronic."
92. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
93. *WHO Married Whom in Perry Co., MS*.
94. *Hardin Co., TX deaths & cemeteries web site.*, "Electronic."
95. *LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE*.
96. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
97. Thelma Davis Thompson.
98. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
99. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
100. Thelma Davis Thompson.
101. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001..*
102. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census and WWI Civilian Registrations*, "Electronic."
103. *1930 Stone County, MS, census.*
104. *Stone County Marriage Report*, (<http://members.tripod.com/~mallen4896/Marriages/Marriages-Stone-ABCD.html>), "Electronic."
105. *1930 Stone County, MS, census.*
106. *1910 Forest County MS Census and 1920 Stone County MS Census*, "Electronic."
107. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~msstone/cemetery.htm>., "Electronic."
108. *1930 Stone County, MS, census.*
109. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~msstone/cemetery.htm>., "Electronic."
110. *Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal letter, 9/22/2001..*
111. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census.*
112. *Forrest County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
113. Ed Anderson, personal conversation, 2002..
114. *LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE*, 116.
115. Ed Anderson, personal conversation, 2002..
116. Purvis Methodist Church, *Quarterly Conference Record Book*, June 18, 1919.
117. *LAMAR COUNTY HERITAGE*, 116.
118. *1892 Perry County Enumeration of Educable Children*, "Electronic."
119. Jimmy Lemont Smith, personal conversation, August 1, 2004..
120. *Mardi Kelly (mardikelly@earthlink.net)*, "Electronic."
121. *1892 Perry Co., MS Enumeration of Educable Children*, "Electronic," "Plumer, age 5, male."
122. Jimmy Lemont Smith, personal conversation, August 1, 2004..
123. *Mardi Kelly (mardikelly@earthlink.net)*, "Electronic."
124. Oveta Smith DeVries, Personal Interview, August 11, 2004..
125. *1900 Perry Co., MS Census.*
126. *Mardi Kelly (mardikelly@earthlink.net)*, "Electronic."
127. *1920 Pearl River Co., MS Census..*
128. *Mardi Kelly (mardikelly@earthlink.net)*, "Electronic."
129. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002..
130. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census.*
131. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002..
132. Jimmy Lemont Smith, personal conversation, August 1, 2004..
133. *Michelle Simmons Lewis, email, August 12, 2004.*, "Electronic."
134. Michelle Simmons Lewis, email, September 22, 2004..
135. "Oveta Smith DeVries, Family Sheet, 2004."
136. Michelle Simmons Lewis, email, September 22, 2004..
137. "Oveta Smith DeVries, Family Sheet, 2004."
138. *Forrest Co, MS, WWI Civilian Registrants*, "Electronic."
139. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
140. Ola Dye Ezell, personal conversation, 2004.
141. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
142. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census*, "Electronic."
143. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
144. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census*, "Electronic."
145. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
146. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census*, "Electronic."
147. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
148. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census.*
149. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
150. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
151. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
152. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
153. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
154. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
155. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..

156. TXGenweb, *Hardin County, TX Births, 1926*, "Electronic."
157. *Hardin County, TX vital records*, "Electronic."
158. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
159. *1910 Forrest Co., MS Census*.
160. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
161. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census*, "Electronic."
162. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
163. *1920 Hardin Co., TX census*, "Electronic."
164. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
165. *Hardin County, TX vital records*, "Electronic."
166. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
167. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
168. Ola Dye Ezell, personal interview, 2002..
169. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
170. Ola Dye Ezell, personal interview, 2002..
171. South MS Genealogical Society, 1986, *Forrest Co. MS Tombstone Inscriptions*.
172. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
173. Ola Dye Ezell, personal interview, 2002..
174. Mississippi Marriage Records.
175. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
176. Ola Dye Ezell, personal interview, 2002..
177. South MS Genealogical Society, 1986, *Forrest Co. MS Tombstone Inscriptions*.
178. *Forrest Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
179. *Co., MS Civilian Registrants WWI*, "Electronic."
180. Elisabeth Pugh Rocker, Interview, January, 2004.
181. *Perry County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
182. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
183. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
184. Billie Don Anderson, personal conversation 2001.
185. Family knowledge.
186. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
187. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
188. *Forrest County Marriage Report*, "Electronic."
189. Kathy Anderson Goss, daughter.
190. *Marriage License*.
191. Kathy Anderson Goss, daughter.
192. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
193. Kathy Anderson Goss.
194. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
195. Sue Jo Anderson Clark, niece of George.
196. TXGenweb, *Births, Jefferson Co. TX*, "Electronic."
197. TXGenweb *Marriages*, "Electronic."
198. TXGenweb, *Births, Jefferson Co. TX*, "Electronic."
199. Sue Jo Anderson Clark, niece of.
200. *Hardin Co., TX, Pre 1910 births, Hardin Co., TX web site*, "Electronic."
201. *Date on family photograph*, "fig."
202. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
203. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
204. Sue Jo Anderson Clark, niece of George.
205. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
206. Family knowledge.
207. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
208. Family knowledge.
209. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
210. "Charlotte Ernestine Davis, Davis family genealogy.."
211. Charlotte Ernestine Davis, wife.
212. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
213. Charlotte Ernestine Davis.
214. *Ruth Beard Anderson, wife of Woodrow*.
215. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
216. Family knowledge.
217. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
218. Note written by Lena Anderson found in family papers..
219. Family knowledge.
220. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
221. TXGenweb, *Births, Jefferson Co. TX*, "Electronic."

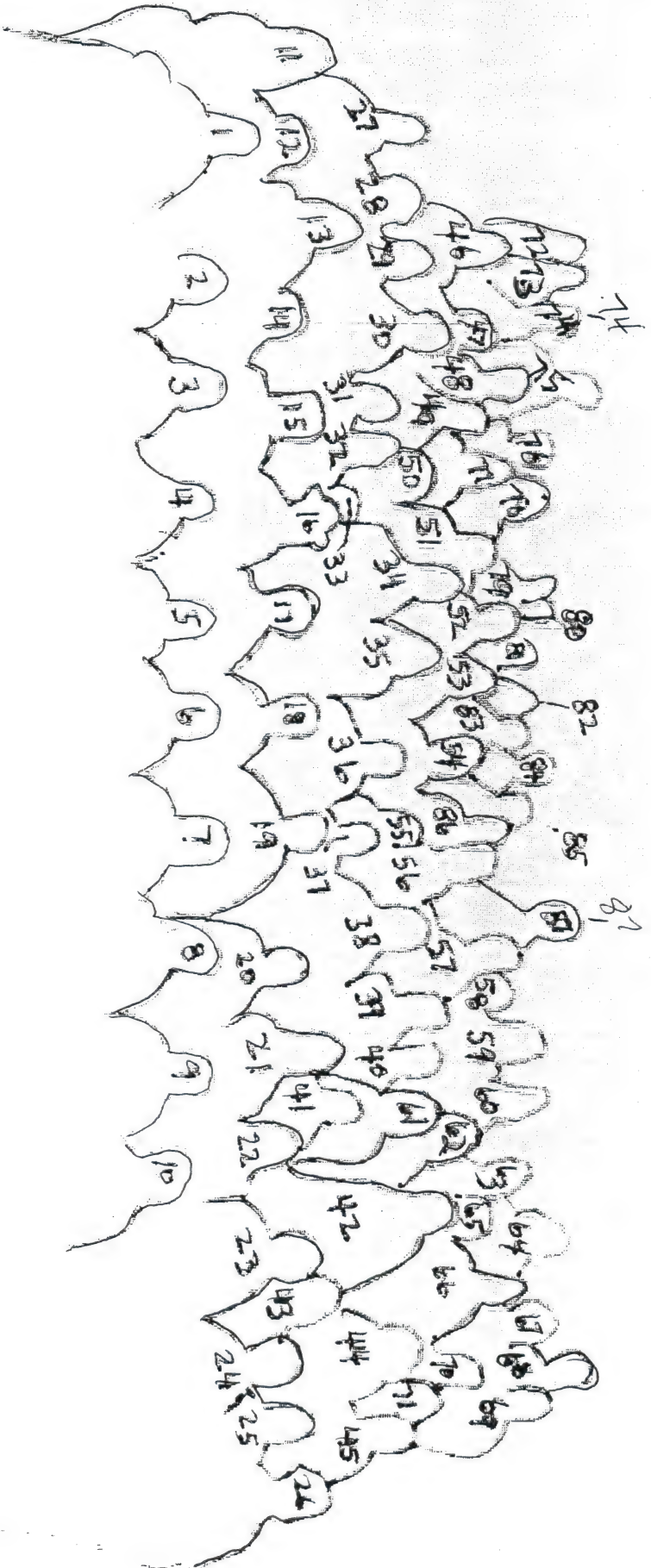
222. Family knowledge.
223. *Ancestry.com social security death index*, "Electronic."
224. Robert White, son of Kenneth White.
225. *TXGenweb, Births, Jefferson Co. TX*, "Electronic."
226. *Hardin Co., TX, Pre 1910 births, Hardin Co., TX web site.*, "Electronic."
227. Robert White, son of Kenneth White.
228. *Hardin Co., TX, Pre 1910 births, Hardin Co., TX web site.*, "Electronic."
229. Robert White, son of Kenneth White.
230. *Ted Alford, personal email, May 2002*, "Electronic."
231. *Karin Patterson.*, "Electronic."
232. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
233. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
234. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
235. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
236. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
237. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
238. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
239. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
240. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
241. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
242. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
243. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
244. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
245. Frances Ruth Anderson Smith, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
246. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
247. Frances Ruth Anderson Smith, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
248. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
249. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
250. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
251. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
252. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
253. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002..
254. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
255. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
256. *1880 Greene Co., MS Census*, "Electronic."
257. *TXGenweb, Hooks Cemetery*, "Electronic."
258. *TXGenweb Cemeteries*, "Electronic."
259. *TXGenweb, Hooks Cemetery*, "Electronic."
260. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
261. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
262. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
263. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
264. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
265. *TXGenweb, Hardin County, TX Births, 1926*, "Electronic."
266. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
267. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
268. Thelma Davis Thompson.
269. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
270. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
271. Thelma Davis Thompson.
272. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
273. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
274. *1920 Hardin County, TX census*, "Electronic."
275. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
276. Thelma Davis Thompson.
277. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
278. "The Beaumont Enterprise,."
279. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
280. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
281. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
282. Thelma Davis Thompson.
283. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
284. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
285. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
286. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
287. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."

288. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
289. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
290. Bertha Anderson Roberts, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
291. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
292. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
293. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
294. Thelma Davis Thompson.
295. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
296. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
297. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
298. Thelma Davis Thompson.
299. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
300. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
301. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
302. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
303. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
304. *Bill Taylor, email, July 2004.*, "Electronic."
305. *Mardi Kelly (mardikelly@earthlink.net)*, "Electronic."
306. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
307. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
308. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
309. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
310. Manuel E. Anderson, personal interview, June 18, 2004..
311. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
312. *Pearl River County, MS WWI Civilian Registrants*, "Electronic."
313. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
314. Roy Dye, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
315. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
316. Family knowledge.
317. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
318. Family knowledge.
319. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
320. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
321. Kathy Anderson Goss.
322. Family knowledge.
323. Kathy Anderson Goss.
324. Charlotte Ernestine Davis.
325. "Charlotte Ernestine Davis, Davis family genealogy.."
326. Charlotte Ernestine Davis.
327. "Charlotte Ernestine Davis, Davis family genealogy.."
328. Charlotte Ernestine Davis.
329. *Ruth Beard Anderson, wife of Woodrow.*
330. *Hardin Co., TX, Pre 1910 births, Hardin Co., TX web site.*, "Electronic."
331. *Ruth Beard Anderson, wife of Woodrow.*
332. *Ted Alford, personal email, May 2002*, "Electronic."
333. *Karin Patterson.*, "Electronic."
334. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
335. Ed Anderson, personal conversation, 2002..
336. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
337. Family knowledge.
338. "Bertha Anderson Roberts, family genealogy, 1971."
339. Frances Ruth Anderson Smith, personal conversation, May 15, 2002.
340. Thelma Davis Thompson, personal interview, June 2004..
341. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
342. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
343. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
344. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
345. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
346. *Hardin County, TX vital records.*, "Electronic."
347. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
348. *Mardi Kelly (mardikelly@earthlink.net)*, "Electronic."
349. Ola Dye Ezell, daughter of Ida..
350. Billie Don Anderson.
351. Shannon Clark, personal interview, 2003..
352. Sue Jo Anderson Clark.
353. Kitty Sue Berger, personal interview, 2003.

- 354. George Anderson, personal interview, 2002..
 - 355. *Karin Patterson.*, "Electronic."
 - 356. Family knowledge.
 - 357. Tombstone Inscription collected by Kathy A. Goss.
 - 358. "Thelma Davis Thompson, family genealogy, Sept. 2004."
-



Anderson Family Reunion
June 29, 2002
McLaurin, MS



Can you identify these Andersons_

HELP US IDENTIFY THE ANDERSONS FROM THIS REUNION PICTURE, JUNE 2002, MCLAURIN, MS. PLEASE INCLUDE MAIDEN NAME IF KNOWN AND THE ANDERSON ANCESTOR (THE CHILD OF JOHN ANDERSON/SARAH DAVIS)

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1. Sue Jo Anderson Clark | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 2. Bertha Jo Anderson Roberts | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 3. Catherine McLendon Anderson | |
| 4. Elisha John. Anderson | John Harris Anderson/Eliza Nelson |
| 5. Joan Brown Loftin | John Harris Anderson/Eliza Nelson |
| 6. Claude Loftin | John Harris Anderson/Eliza Nelson |
| 7. Rev. Ila Oneal Anderson | John Harris Anderson/Eliza Nelson |
| 8. Katherine Anderson Lott | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 9. Nina Thierry Jones | Mary Jane Anderson/Austin Fillingame |
| 10. Nina Hall Thierry | Mary Jane Anderson/Austin Fillingame |
| 11. Frances Ruth Anderson Smith | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 12. kathlyn Aleene "Kay" Knobloch | William Hawkins Anderson/Drucilla Landrum |
| 13. Kitty Sue Clark Berger | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 14. Donna Sue Anderson Greer | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 15. Mike Greer | |
| 16. Lisa Lee Renee Bourq Conner | John Harris Anderson/Eliza Nelson |
| 17. Thomas Lee Conner | |
| 18. Kay Ellen Lott Williams | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 19. Kerri Elizabeth Knobloch Cargill | William Hawkins Anderson/Drucilla Landrum |
| 20. Jackie Anderson Matte | Solomon Anderson |
| 21. Judge Bill Anderson | Elisha Ryan Anderson/Nancy Lee |
| 22. Mona Herrin | |
| 23. Brenda Mosely Burton | James Aaron Anderson/Louisa Fillingame |
| 24. (between 16-17) | |
| 25. Phillip Teetson | Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford |
| 26. Lisa Teetson | |
| 27. Marjorie Mosley Spurgeon | |

Can you identify these Andersons_

38.	Kitty B. Huffman	
39.		
40.		
41.	Inez Anderson Riggs	Elisha Ryan Anderson/Nancy Lee
42.		
43.	Karin William Patterson	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
44.	Darlene Anderson	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
45.	Barbara Lappage Anderson	
46.	Brenda Dearman	
47.	Doris Anderson Brown	Solomon Anderson
48.	Howard Doyle Dearman	William Hawkins Anderson/Drucilla Landrum
49.		
50.	Jean Teetson Walker	
51.	Diana Covington Curry	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
52.	Joseph W. Curry	Solomon Anderson/Ruth Turner
53.		
54.		
55.		
56.	Kevin Revel Knobloch	William Hawkins Anderson/Drucilla Landrum
57.		
58.		
59.		
60.		
61.		
62.		
63.		
64.	Robert Anderson	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
65.		
66.	George Edward Anderson	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
67.	Kathleen Anderson Goss	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
68.	Daniel Patrick Sullivan	Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
69.	George E. Anderson	John Harris Anderson/Eliza Nelson
70.	Karen Lynell Knobloch	William Hawkins Anderson/Drucilla Landrum
71.		
72.		
73.		
74.		
75.		
76.		
77.		
78.		
79.		
80.		
81.		

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 82. | Pauline Anderson Walker | Can you identify these Andersons_
Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford
(m. descend. of Daniel Austin Anderson/Henrietta Stafford) |
| 83. | Ernestine Davis Anderson | |
| 84. | | |
| 85. | Marilyn Anderson Janda | |
| 86. | | |
| 87. | | Solomon Anderson |

Anderson

ANDERSON, JESSIE MARIE *Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade, MS.
(Infant), 14 NOV 1985 - 14 NOV 1985
O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home*

ANDERSON, NANCY ELIZABETH *Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade, MS.
Death Records of Jackson Co, MS.
Born 10 May 1852 Florida,
Died 25 May 1917.
Father: **Dave Brown**, born Florida,
Mother: **Barbery Vickers**, born Florida.*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson

ANDERSON, A. MP Dist JCo School Enumeration Jun 1890
Colored, Parent/Guardian of:
Lewis Anderson 5 CM
Wiley Anderson 7 CM

ANDERSON, IDA T7 R6 JCo School Enum 7 CF Jun 1892
(Same person?) Par/Guar: **D. Anderson**

ANDERSON, ALICE MP Colored School Enum 8 CF Nov 1892
Par/Guar: **D. & Katie Anderson**

ANDERSON, ALICE Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 14 Mar 1899
Married **D. C. McFail**

ANDERSON, ANDERS Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 21 Jan 1889
Married **Dora Cromer**

ANDERSON, BERTHA, Mrs. Democrat-Star, Escatawpa Items Aug 1899
Mrs. Bertha Anderson, widow of the late **Jack Anderson**, all former residents here, but late of Lake Charles, La., now occupies the new residence of **Mr. Victor Lennep**, and is engaged in HEAVY MERCANTILE BUSINESS at the old stand of **Mrs. Bertram**.

ANDERSON, BERTHA Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 04 Oct 1899
Married **J. E. Ranegar**
Note: See children listed under **Ed Ranegar**, 1906
G. A. Anderson 15 WM
Ida Anderson 13 WF

ANDERSON, CARL VICTOR Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 15 Oct 1889
Married **Berta Lennep**

ANDERSON, DANIEL Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 09 Jan 1879
Married **Kate Crawford**

ANDERSON, DAN'L JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist Jul 1880
186-192 **Anderson, Dan'l** Laborer 29 BM
b. VA, parents b. "don't know"
Anderson, Kate Wife 24 BF
b. AL, both parents b. AL

ANDERSON, D. T7 R6 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1892
Colored, Parent/Guardian of:
Wm Anderson 10 CM
Louis Anderson 8 CM
James Anderson 5 CM
Ida Anderson 7 CF

ANDERSON, D. & KATIE S26 T7 R6 MP Col Schl Enumeration Nov 1892
Colored, Parents/Guardians of:

Anderson

	Willie Anderson	11 CM	
	Louis Anderson	9 CM	
	James Anderson	6 CM	
	Alice Anderson	8 CF	
	Lula Anderson	11 CF	
	Isaac Anderson	7 CM	
	Fred Robinson	14 CM	
ANDERSON, DORA	JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist		Jul 1880
	Anderson, Dora Wife	21 WF	
	See Gustav Anderson , husband.		
ANDERSON, DORIS	T7 R6 JCo School Enum	11 WF	Jun 1902
	Residence, Foundry St, Moss Point		
	Par/Guar: Capt. G. Anderson		
ANDERSON, FREDERICH M.	Jackson Co MS Marriage Records	14 Oct 1879	
	Married Annie Marie Mork		
ANDERSON, FRED	JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist		Jul 1880
	Anderson, Fred Son-in-law	25 WM	b. LA
	Married, Sailor, both parents b. Germany		
	Anderson, Marie Daughter	23 WF	
	Married, both parents b. Denmark		
	Same dwelling with her father, Bernard Mork.		
ANDERSON, GEORGE	Jackson Co MS Marriage Records	23 Jan 1900	
	Married Mary Ferrill		
ANDERSON, GUSTAV J.	Jackson Co MS Marriage Records	05 Dec 1878	
	Married Doris J. Schultz		
ANDERSON, GUSTAV	JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist		Jul 1880
105-111	Anderson, Gustav Pilot	27 WM	
	b. Denmark, both parents b. Denmark		
	Anderson, Dora Wife	21 WF	
	b. Denmark, both parents b. Denmark		
	Anderson, Johannas Son	1 WM	b. MS
ANDERSON, GUS	MP Academy Enumeration		Sum 1890
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	Peter Anderson	9 WM	
	Jno. Anderson	11 WM	
	Gus Anderson	7 WM	
ANDERSON, G.	S24 T7 R6 MP School Enum		Nov 1894
	White, Parent/Guardian of:		
	John Anderson	16 WM	
	Peter Anderson	13 WM	
	Gus Anderson	11 WM	
	Hurtha Anderson	9 WF	
ANDERSON, G. Capt.	T7 R6 JCo School Enumeration		Jun 1902

Residence, Foundry St, Moss Point
Peter Anderson 20 WM
Gussie Anderson 18 WM
Hertha Anderson 14 WF
Doris Anderson 11 WF

ANDERSON, G. A. T7 R6 JCo School Enum 15 WM Jun 1906
 Par/Guar: **Ed Ranegar**

ANDERSON, GUS MP Academy Enumeration 7 WM Sum 1890
 Par/Guar: Gus Anderson

ANDERSON, GUSSIE Moss Point Academy 6 WM Sum 1890
 Attended May-Jul

ANDERSON, GUS MP School Enumeration 11 WM Nov 1894
 Par/Guar: **G. Anderson**

ANDERSON, GUSSIE T7 R6 JCo School Enum 18 WM Jun 1902
 Residence, Foundry St, Moss Point
 Par/Guar: **Capt. G. Anderson**

ANDERSON, HILTON JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist Jul 1880
Anderson, Hilton Son 9 MuM b. MS
 See **Laura Holleman**, mother.

ANDERSON, HURTHA MP School Enumeration 9 WF Nov 1894
 Par/Guar: **G. Anderson**

ANDERSON, HERTHA T7 R6 JCo School Enum 14 WF Jun 1902
 Residence, Foundry St, Moss Point
 Par/Guar: **Capt. G. Anderson**

ANDERSON, IDA T7 R6 JCo School Enum 13 WF Jun 1906
 Par/Guar: **Ed Ranegar**

ANDERSON, ISAC* MP Dist JCo School Enum 8 CM Jun 1890
 Par/Guar: **J. Anderson**
 *Counted at two different households?

ANDERSON, ISAAC* MP Colored School Enum 7 CM Nov 1890
 Par/Guar: **D. & Katie Anderson**

ANDERSON, J. MP Dist JCo School Enumeration Jun 1890
 Colored, Parent/Guardian of:
Isac Anderson* 8 CM
Lula Anderson* 10 CF
Lou Anderson* 6 CF
 *Also listed with **D. & Katie Anderson**

ANDERSON, JACK See **Mrs. Bertha Anderson**, widow.

ANDERSON, JAMES T7 R6 JCo School Enum 5 CM Jun 1892

Anderson

ANDERSON, JAMES	Par/Guar: D. Anderson MP Colored School Enum 6 CM Nov 1892 Par/Guar: D. & Katie Anderson
ANDERSON JOHANNES	JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist Jul 1880 Anderson, Johannes Son 1 WM b. MS See parents, Gustav & Dora Anderson
ANDERSON, JNO	MP Academy Enumeration 11 WM Sum 1890 Par/Guar: Gus Anderson
ANDERSON, JOHN	Moss Point Academy 10 WM Sum 1890 Attended May-Jul
ANDERSON, JOHN	MP School Enumeration 16 WM Nov 1894 Par/Guar: G. Anderson
ANDERSON, JOHN	Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 14 Feb 1887 Married Everline Ferrill
ANDERSON, JOSEPH A.	Jackson Co MS Marriage Records 22 Apr 1884 Married Catherine A. Nelson
ANDERSON, KATE	JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist Jul 1880 Anderson, Kate Wife 24 BF b. AL Both parents b. AL See Dan'l Anderson , husband, 1880 census.
ANDERSON, KATIE	See D. Anderson , Nov 1892 Kate Crawford m. Daniel Anderson 09 Jan 1879
ANDERSON, LEWIS	MP Dist JCo School Enum 5 CM Jun 1890 Par/Guar: A. Anderson
ANDERSON, LOU	MP Dist JCo School Enum 6 CF Jun 1890 Par/Guar: J. Anderson
ANDERSON, LOUIS	T7 R6 JCo School Enum 8 CM Jun 1892 Par/Guar: D. Anderson
ANDERSON, LOUIS	MP Colored School Enum 9 CM Nov 1892 Par/Guar: D. & Katie Anderson
ANDERSON, LULA	MP Dist JCo School Enum 10 CF Jun 1890 Par/Guar: J. Anderson
ANDERSON, LULA	MP Colored School Enum 11 CF Nov 1892 Par/Guar: D. & Katie Anderson
ANDERSON, MANSFIELD	Bethlehem Colored School 5 CM Sum 1879 Atn'd 96 of 100 days Jun-Oct
ANDERSON, MANSFIELD	Mount Pleasant Col School 6 CM Sum 1880 Atn'd 75 of 80 days May-Aug
ANDERSON, MARIE	JCo MS Census Moss Point Dist Jul 1880

Anderson, Marie Daughter 23 WF (Husband
Anderson, Fred Son-in-law 25 WM & Wife)
See **Bernard Mork**, her father.

ANDERSON, O. P. Capt. Mrs. *Democrat Star, Moss Point Dept* 17 Feb 1893

-**Mrs. Capt. O. P. Anderson** and her charming
daughter, **Olivia**, accompanied by **Miss Louise**
and **Jessie**, have gone to New Orleans for the
Carnival.

ANDERSON, OLIVER T7 R6 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1902
Residence, Colmer St, Moss Point
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Ollie V. Anderson 10 WF
Sadie W. Anderson 7 WF

ANDERSON, OLLIE V. T7 R6 JCo School Enum 10 WF Jun 1902
Residence, Colmer St, Moss Point
Par/Guar: **Oliver Anderson**

ANDERSON, PETER MP Academy Enumeration 9 WM Sum 1890
Par/Guar: **Gus Anderson**

ANDERSON, PETER Moss Point Academy 8 WM Sum 1890
Attended May-Jul

ANDERSON, PETER MP School Enumeration 13 WM Nov 1894
Par/Guar: **G. Anderson**

ANDERSON, PETER T7 R6 JCo School Enum 20 WM Jun 1902
Residence, Foundry St, Moss Point
Par/Guar: **Capt. G. Anderson**

ANDERSON, SADIE W. T7 R6 JCo School Enum 7 WF Jun 1902
Residence, Colmer St, Moss Point
Par/Guar: **Oliver Anderson**

ANDERSON, WILEY MP Dist JCo School Enum 7 CM Jun 1890
Par/Guar: **A. Anderson**

ANDERSON, WM. T7 R6 JCo School Enum 10 CM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **D. Anderson**

ANDERSON, WILLIE MP Colored School Enum 11 CM Nov 1892
Par/Guar: **D. & Katie Anderson**

*Anderson*PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS BY GLADYS B. WEEKS

ANDERSON, ASA

RALEIGH REGISTER AND N.C. GAZETTE

FRIDAY JUNE 4, 1819

RAN AWAY FROM THIS PLACE ON TUESDAY THE 11TH - ASA ANDERSON
TAKING WITH HIM MY WIFE ELIZABETH SPARKMAN AND ONLY CHILD TERESY
SPARKMAN, A GIRL OF ABOUT 8 YEARS. IT IS BELIEVED THEY MAY STOP
IN SOUTH CAROLINA OR GEORGIA. ASA ANDERSON HAS LEFT BEHIND A
VIRTUOUS WIFE AND SEVEN SMALL CHILDREN TO THE MERCY OF THE WORLD,
DESTITUTE AND WITHOUT SUPPORT.

SIGNED REDDICK SPARKMAN, STANTONSBURG, N.C. MAY 20TH

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ANDERSON, POLLY AND ELIZABETH

WAYNE COUNTY, N.C. GUARDIAN BONDS 2, BOOK 138-PAGE 1338.

RICHARD CASEY, GUARDIAN TO POLLY AND ELIZABETH ANDERSON, MINORS,
FEBRUARY 20, 1832.

ANDREWS, DR. SAMUEL G.

HISTORY OF WAYNE COUNTY, N.C. BY FRANK A. DANIELS, CHAPTER V:

DR. SAMUEL G. ANDREWS OF WAYNESBORO, N.C. WAS THE FATHER OF REV.
S.G. ANDREWS, A COLONEL IN THE C.S.A. ARMY. GEORGE P. ANDREWS, A
COLONEL IN THE U.S. ARMY; JOHN N. ANDREWS WAS A GIFTED METHODIST
MINISTER AND FRANK B. ANDREWS, A LOCAL METHODIST MINISTER.

APPLEWHITE, ISSAC

ISSAC APPLEWHITE-JOHN WILLIAMS, ADMINISTRATOR NOVEMBER TERM,
1817. R4, PAGE 107-FILE 667.

ELIZABETH APPLEWHITE, GARDIAN-MAY TERM 1818 FROM PAPERS-FILE 711.
MINORS: HENRY, JOHN ELIZABETH, AND SALLY.

ASWELL, VIRGINIA A.

GREEN CO., N.C. APPRENTICE BONDS, 1869 - 1888.

N.C. ARCHIVES, RALEIGH 045.101.1

VIRGINIA ADELAIDE ASWELL, AGE 7, ON 3 MARCH 1869 PLACED WITH
JOHN GRANT, SR.

ATKINSON, JAMES

LEGAL NAMES CHANGED BY ACT OF N.C. ASSEMBLY (1800 - 1804) P. 18,
NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, JAN. 1976. NAME CHANGED
TO JAMES ATKINSON FROM UNKNOWN SURNAME. PARENT WAS WILLIAM
ATKINSON. (P. 55 IN 1803)

(a). Patricia Lyn Douglas, born October 21, 1964.

(b). Mark Lee Douglas, born February 12, 1967.

(c). Gregory Scott Douglas, born February 11, 1972.

d. Gerald Wayne Anderson, born November 23, 1950, married June 7, 1969, Connie Sue Pippinger, born February 5, 1951.

Children: (a) Kimberly Sue. (b). Keri Annette.

(a). Kimberly Sue Anderson, born February 27, 1972.

(b). Keri Annette Anderson, born July 21, 1976.

e. Lonnie Joe Anderson, born May 22, 1954, married September 19, 1971, Linda Sue McCowan, born July 24, 1955.

Children: (a). Melissa Evelyn, (b). Michael Joe.

(a). Melissa Evelyn Anderson, born June 3, 1974.

(b). Michael Joe Anderson, born February 6, 1977.

(3). Clarence Weltmer Mangrum, born August 25, 1922, married February 18, 1946, Nellie Mae Bennett, born July 13, 1925. Child: a. Ella Kathryn

a. Ella Kathryn Mangrum, born May 17, 1954, married, December 26, 1970, Terry Wade Davis, born

(4). James Edward Mangrum, born February 8, 1927, married August 18, 1947, Maridean Kayo, born July 11, 1929. Children: a. James Edward, Jr., b. Brenda Sue, c. Caron Ann.

a. James Edward Mangrum, Jr., born April 2, 1948.

b. Brenda Sue Mangrum, born December 24, 1950.

c. Caron Ann Mangrum, born May 15, 1952.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

7. Pearlle Lee Tullos, born March 16, 1896, married September 22, 1922, Robert Manley Bailey, born January 1, 1887, died

Children: (1) Nellie Arbedia, (2). O'beria Evelyn, (3). James Coolidge, (4). Norman A. Randolph, (5). Lillie Mae, (6). Betty Jean.

Pearlle Lee Tullos married the second time, Ford, born

(1). Nellie Arbedia Bailey, born June 29, 1919, married October 6, 1934, Harvey Lindsey, born . Children: a. Lois Edna, b. Glen Earl, c. Raymond Charles, d. Sandra Faye, e. Brenda Gail, f. Judy Carral, g. Janice Kay, h. Joyce Ann.

a. Lois Edna Lindsey, born October 25, 1936, married July 11, 1953, Jimmy Dale Collins, born . Children: (a). Terri, (b). Jymme Diane, (c). Kim, (d). Michael.

(a). Terri Collins, born May 26, 1954, married July 2, 1976.

(b). Jymme Diane Collins, born January 2, 1956.

Anderson

HUSBAND'S NAME

When Born CH 1765 Where INDIANA

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

REV. GALE HENDERSON

RT. 1, BOX 202

7416851012, 1415 S. 39168

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Form F 6 Rag 1 - Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died* Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County State or Country
1	AMIES	1797					
2	GEORGE	1799					
3	PERDIE	1801					
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME LEWIS ANDERSON

Information on this sheet obtained from

YANDES ANDERSON
(Husband's Full Name)

When Born 1797 Where S.C.

1797 S.C.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1878 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father DAVID ANDERSON His Mother's Maiden Name BRYAN

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date 1897
Compiler HERB
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Form F 6 Rag - Punched
Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet
North Main. Logan. Utah

The Everton Publishers. 526

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died* Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County State or Country
1	HENRY DEYOR	1822		RUTH DUCHMORT		1867	
2	SPRING FANN	1824					
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*If burial date is known and not death date write burial date

HUSBAND'S NAME HEMPER PROOR ANDERSON

When Born 1832 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1867 Where

When Buried Where NEAR OLD TOWN

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father JAMES ANDERSON His Mother's Maiden Name MARCY HART

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH DICKWORTH

When Born 1832 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1909 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

HELEN PROOR ANDERSON
(Husband's Full Name) 2015

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1871

Compiler DOCKWORTH

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	Married to	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
1	SARAH ANN				THOMAS HESTER				
2	JAMES WILLIAM	21	1853		LEONIE DEES		25	1933	SALEM OREGON
3	LUCY								
4	ELDER								
5	MARGARET								
6	JEFFERSON								
7	ELIZABETH								
8	ANNIE								
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM ANDERSON

When Born Feb 21 1853 Where MISSISSIPPI

Christened Feb 25 1938 Where MISSISSIPPI

When Died Dec 25 1938 Where MISSISSIPPI

When Buried Nov 15 1900 Where MISSISSIPPI

When Married Nov 15 1900 Where MISSISSIPPI

Other Wives (if any) None

His Father Henry Pryor Anderson Mother's Maiden Name Ella Dickson

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Jones

When Born Oct 3 1871 Where MISSISSIPPI

Christened Nov 20 1871 Where MISSISSIPPI

When Died Nov 20 1871 Where MISSISSIPPI

When Buried Nov 20 1871 Where MISSISSIPPI

Other Husb. (if any) None

Her Father William Anderson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Jones

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	WILLIAM	6	Nov	1901	COLLINS	COVINGTON	MISS	STANLEY ABILE	4	Jul	1930	11	Jul	1938	WILE	COVINGTON	MISS
2	MARUDE	27	Dec	1902				GEORGE CARMERON	2	Jan	1955						
3	WILLIAM							SMITH H.									
4	ALICE							WILLIAM	12	Nov	1926						
5	FLISSIE	10	Jul	1906				NOEL SYBIL	20	Jul	1939	6	Jul	1975	STARK	WILE	MISS
6	JAMES	15	Jan	1909				BENJAMIN W.	12	Jul	1935						
7	JEWELL	1	Oct	1910				SHARON ELLA	4	Mar	1938	24	Apr	1987	SALEM	COVINGTON	MISS
8	LEONARD	20	Oct	1912				CYRUS TRASCOT	16	Nov	1937						
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	

Information on this sheet obtained from ANDERSON

JAMES WILLIAM

(Husband's Full Name)

ANDERSON

DEC 21 1853

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI

ANDERSON

HUSBAND'S NAME ALBERT ANDERSON

When Born 1826 Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) L. MARY ANN DILLON

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2. MARY C. R. MCDONALD

When Born 1837 Where UTAH TERRITORY, COVINGTON CO., MISS.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

IDELLE EVELYN PRINCE PRITCHARDS

Salem Church Record (Husband's Full Name)

COLUMBUS, MISSISSIPPI

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County State or Country
1	JULIA	1817		GEORGE MAYFIELD			
2	ISABEL (DELPHINE)	1851					
3	JOSEPHINE	1852					
4	HIRSHY	1854					
5	LETSBY	1855		ILLA ROBERTS			
6	MICHAEL E.	1856					
7	SUSAN M.	1858					
8	LYDIA G.	1860		MICHAEL RYAN			
9	LEONARD G.	1862					
10	RICHMOND	1863		JOHN DAVIS			
11	SICILY	1866		WIFE			
12	NOMIE						
13							
14							

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Family Group Sheet

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Father

FULL NAME :

William Mansfield Anderson

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Marriage		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES :

His Other Spouse (s) :

His Father :

Born

Died

His Mother :

Born

Died

Mother

FULL MAIDEN NAME :

Easter Ann Lawrence

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	<i>2 Aug 1955</i>	<i>c. 1875</i>
Death		
Burial	<i>2 Aug. 1955</i>	<i>Basin, age 80</i>

NOTES :

Dr. Jensen

Her Other Spouse (s) :

Her Father :

Born

Died

Her Mother :

Born

Died

Children

(given names)

DAY MONTH YEAR

PLACE OF EVENT

NAME OF SPOUSE (s)

1	b			
	m			
	d			
2	b			
	m			
	d			
3	b			
	m			
	d			
4	b			
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m			
	d			

*1955
80
63
92*

Continuation, Family of

Children (continued)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
9	b			
	m			
	d			
10	b			
	m			
	d			
11	b			
	m			
	d			
12	b			
	m			
	d			
13	b			
	m			
	d			
14	b			
	m			
	d			
15	b			
	m			
	d			

References

Itemize each source used to document names, dates, and places for each member of the family

[illegible]

ISAAC ANDERSON

The following information is on an Isaac ANDERSON. If anybody can contribute any information toward this line please send information into the editors.

Isaac ANDERSON was born October 10, 1785 in North Carolina. (Some records say Virginia). He died in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi sometime around 1878.

Isaac ANDERSON had the following brothers and sister:

X Asa ANDERSON, born in Georgia in 1788. He married Elizabeth WELCH who was born in Georgia in 1796. *Need verification of children.*

John ANDERSON born 1790 was suppose to have married Mary E. DUCKWORTH, she was born in North Carolina in 1790. *— Need verification of children*

Sara ANDERSON born August 28-29, 1792 in Georgia (Near Atlanta). First married a Mr. GIBSON, who was killed in a horse accident. Her second husband was Stacy COLLINS, who was born in South Carolina in 1786. They married in 1807-1808. *— I have this family history.*

Isaac ANDERSON married Teresia POWELL March 10, 1807 at Twiggs County, Georgia. (Supposedly at Stone Creek Baptist Church). *— need proof of parents*

The First known child of Isaac and Teresia ANDERSON was Mary ANDERSON born June 1, 1810. She never married. She died in Jones County, Mississippi from "the Fever".

The second child was Allen ANDERSON, born September 4, 1812 in Georgia. In 1835 he married Mahala *need last name*, born in Georgia July 4, 1815. She died October 25, 1902. She is buried at the Old Fellowship Cemetery (Old Herrington Cemetery), Jones County, Mississippi.

There children were:

1) Emeline ANDERSON, born December 23, 1835; died January 8, 1876. She married J.J. SHOWS sometime in 1855. James J. SHOWS was born May 12, 1830 in Georgia; died July 3, 1882. J.J. SHOWS supposedly later married a women named Emma who was born in 1859.

The known children were:

A) James L. SHOWS, born 1856 and married an Elizabeth BUSH in 1887.

B) Isaac Quitman SHOWS, born 1857. He married Martha E. _____

45A ANDERSON & ELIZABETH WELCH

ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1. SUSANNAH b. 1826
2. Elizabeth b. 1827
3. Stacy b. 1832 mar. 1856 " Frances ? b. 1840
4. Eli S. b. 1834 mar. 1856 " Day Smith b. 1839
5. Susan b. 1835
6. Frances b. 1837
7. ~~Frances~~
8. Anthony b. 1840
9. Eli b. 1849
10. William M b. 1858
11. ~~Andrew~~ b. 1843
12. Charles W. b. 1868

- C) John M. SHOWS, born 1859 and married Frousean A. WILLIAMS, born 1860, in 1884.
- D) Emma J. SHOWS, born 1866. She was not in Jones County Mississippi in 1880.
- E) Mary L. SHOWS, born 1868. She was not in Jones County Mississippi in 1880.
- F) Leonor SHOWS, born 1880. She supposedly married H.D. WOMEN in 1891.

2) Lucy ANDERSON, born 1838.

3) Mary J. "Polly" ANDERSON, born 1840. Married Andrew John EASTERLING in 1859. Andrew EASTERLING was born in 1837. Their children were:

- A) James E. EASTERLING, born in 1860.
- B) Evelyn E. EASTERLING, born in 1862. Married John M. LOVELESS, born in 1861, in 1880.
- C) Isaac B. EASTERLING, born in 1864. Married Georgia *need last name*, born 1866, in 1890.
- D) Leonidas EASTERLING, born in 1866. Married Mary Jane WHITE, born 1872, in 1891.
- E) Luella EASTERLING, born in 1869.

3) John ANDERSON, born in 1843.

4) Elizabeth ANDERSON, born in 1844.

5) Isabel ANDERSON, born in 1846.

6) Louisa ANDERSON, born in 1848, Gone from Jones County, Mississippi in 1860.

7) Missouri ANDERSON, born in 1850, Gone from Jones County, Mississippi in 1860.

8) L. ANDERSON, (Male) born in 1852.

9) Brown ANDERSON, born in 1854.

10) J.A. ANDERSON, (Male) born in 1858.

The third child was Henry ANDERSON born September 13-15, 1814. He married a woman by the name of Susan or Susanna, born around 1827, in 1843. Their children were:

1) Mary ANDERSON born in 1844.

2) Tricy ANDERSON

3) Lucy/Lucretia ANDERSON born in 1846. Married Thomas Vincin SUMRALL, born in South Carolina in 1836.

4) Lydia ANDERSON

5) Martha J. ANDERSON born in 1854. Married Thomas Vinson SUMRALL, born in South Carolina in 1836.

- 6) Luzania ANDERSON born in 1862.
- 7) Richmond R. ANDERSON
- 8) Elnora ANDERSON born in 1878.

The fourth child was Tina Easter "Esther" ANDERSON, born February 6, 1817 in Georgia. She married Jessie WALTERS, born in South Carolina in 1808.

Their children were:

- 1) Irena WALTERS, born 1837. Married William Joshua LOTT, born 1833; in 1861.
- 2) Nancy WALTERS, born 1839. Married John McARTHUR, born 1838.
- 3) Treacy WALTERS, born 1841. Married 1. to a Mr. Lowery. 2nd to a Mr. A.B. Cox in 1895.
- 4) Rhoda WALTERS, born 1843. Married a John ELIZEY, born in 1840.
- 5) Jessie WALTERS, born in 1845.
- 6) Q.Hamilton WALTERS, born in 1845. Married Sarah "Sally" A. GOLDMAN, born in 1845; in 1866.
- 7) John WALTERS, born in 1849.
- 8) Jessie Jehew WALTERS, born in 1850. Married Victoria WALTERS, born in 1852; in 1874.
- 9) Nancy WALTERS, born in 1851. Married a Richmond WALTERS
- 10) Richmond WALTERS, born in 1852. Married a Nancy GOLDMAN, born in 1851; in 1869.
- 11) George Washington WALTERS, born in 1855. Married Rachel FAIRCHILD, born in 1860; in 1879.
- 12) Joseph Marion WALTERS, born in 1857. Married Mary Elizabeth EASTERLING, born 1858; in 1879.

same people as the son of Nancy is in - aw.
The fifth child was Irena ANDERSON, born April 19, 1820.

m. Lott ?

The sixth child was Delpha ANDERSON, born October 17, 1822. She married James COOPER, born in 1820; in 1840. Their children were:

- 1) Norvel COOPER, born in 1841.
- 2) Nathan COOPER, born in 1843.
- 3) Hiram COOPER, born in 1845.
- 4) Elizabeth COOPER, born in 1847.
- 5) Isaac B. COOPER, born in 1850.
- 6) Mary A. COOPER, born in 1852.
- 7) John M. COOPER, born in 1854.
- 8) Aby M. COOPER, born in 1858.

The seventh child was Hiram ANDESON, born September 23, 1826 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi. He married Mary Ann Elizabeth DUVALL July 2, 1846. Mary Ann was born in South Carolina in 1827. Hiram's second wife was woman named Nancy, born in 1821. Hiram ANDERSON died January 23, 1901. Hiram's children were:

- 1) Julia ANDERSON, born in 1847. Married Mr. George MAYFIELD.
- 2) Lucy "Tricy" ANDERSON, born in 1848.
- 3) Isaac N. ANDERSON, born in 1851.
- 4) Delphine M. ANDERSON, born in 1852. Married William W. Murray, born in 1853; in 1880.
- 5) Hiram G.A. ANDERSON, born in 1853.
- 6) Latson Douglas ANDERSON, born March 1, 1855 in Jones County, Mississippi. Married Wiley Jane ROBERTS on March 19, 1879. Wiley Jane ROBERTS was born January 26, 1862 in Covington County, Mississippi to Jessie ROBERTS and Nancy REDDOC. Jane died October 1, 1943 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Latson died March 10, 1925 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi.

The children of Latson Douglas ANDERSON and Wiley Jane ROBERTS were:

- A) Wiley Otis ANDERSON, born December 12, 1887 in Jones County, Mississippi. Wiley ANDERSON married Ruth Ella MITCHELL October 11, 1915. Wiley Otis ANDERSON died September 26, 1957 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- B) Ester ANDERSON, born March 26, 1880. Married Mr. L.B. McGRAW.
- C) Nancy Elizabeth ANDERSON, born August 3, 1882. Married James Thomas TAYLOR.
- D) Lidia Iona ANDERSON, born in March. Died at an early age. Never married.
- E) Mary Ann ANDERSON, married Edward MERCHANT.
- F) Cook ANDERSON, married Appie RANEY.
- G) Corine ANDERSON, married John YAGER.
- H) Ferell ANDERSON, female, married Wash TISDELL.
- I) Laddie ANDERSON, female, married Clarence WOODS.
- J) Myrtle ANDERSON, female, married Hascle BEARD.

- 7) William E. ANDERSON, born 1856.
- 8) Susan N. ANDERSON, born 1858.
- 9) Lydia L. ANDERSON, born 1860.
- 10) Richmond Rufus ANDERSON, born 1863. Married Cora LITTLE.
- 11) Sicily Sophronia ANDERSON, born 1866. Married John Davis HUFF who was born in 1861.
- 12) Laura L. ANDERSON, born 1862.

Need as much information as possible
The eighth child was Richmond ANDERSON. Born in 1828. In 1851 Richmond married Pimley Cornelia DEASON, born in South Carolina in 1834. Their children were:

1) William Newton ANDERSON, born February 12, 1852 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi. William married Josaphine (Josie) LEE, born March 29, 1855. William Newton ANDERSON died December 18, 1917 at Ratcliff, Houston County, Texas. Josaphine LEE died November 5, 1947. The children of William and Josaphine ANDERSON were:

- A) James Richmond ANDERSON, born November 13, 1872.
- B) Harris William ANDERSON, born 1875.
- C) Buford ANDERSON, born January 8, 1876.
- D) Robert Edmond ANDERSON.
- E) Ernest ANDERSON
- F) George Quinton ANDERSON
- G) Lee Roy ANDERSON
- H) Wendall Holmes ANDERSON

2) Mary E. ANDERSON, born in 1853, in Mississippi. Married John HILL.

3) Isaac ANDERSON, born in 1854, in Mississippi.

4) George Washington ANDERSON, born May 14, 1854. Married first to Susan McGRUE. Married 2nd to Frances H. CHRISTIE. Frances was born October 28, 1854.

The Children of George and Susan were:

- A) James Luther ANDERSON
- B) George McGrue ANDERSON
- C) Edward ANDERSON
- D) Isaac Leon ANDERSON

The Children of George and Frances were:

- E) Arzie Marie ANDERSON
- F) Connie Elodee ANDERSON
- G) Silas Paul ANDERSON
- H) Francis Melvoo ANDERSON
- I) Letchie Mayfield ANDERSON

Both Frances and George are buried at the Gann Cemetery in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.

5) John S. ANDERSON born in 1857. Had two known sons Lon ANDERSON and Cleve ANDERSON.

6) Edmond "Bud" ANDERSON born in 1859.

- 7) Charles R. ANDERSON born in 1861.
- 8) Henry ANDERSON born in 1864.

The ninth child was Ollif ANDERSON, born January 9, 1832 at Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi. Ollif married William BAYLISS February 1848. William BAYLISS was born in 1818. The children of Ollif (Olive) ANDERSON and William BAYLISS were:

- 1) Mary Elizabeth BAYLISS, born January 21, 1850 at Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi. She married John Alexander EDMUNDSON in 1871 or 1872. Mary died October 2, 1924.
- 2) Martha L.E. BAYLISS, born in 1854.
- 3) Delphia J. BAYLISS, born in 1856, Gone from Ellisville in 1870.
- 4) John M. BAYLISS, born in 1858. Married Ophelia EDMUNDSON, born 1864; in 1887.
- 5) Robert W. BAYLISS, born in 1863. Married Martha Susan FENNELL, born in 1871.
- 6) Wyatt L. BAYLISS, born in 1869.
- 7) John Wolas BAYLISS, born in 1876.

Isaac's first wife Teresia POWELL died December 1, 1850, at Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi.

Isaac married Sarah Rebecca DEASON, born in South Carolina June 6, 1829; on July 27, 1852. Sarah's father was Amos DEASON, her mother was Ellender BASKIN. *need more information.*
The first child of Isaac and Sarah was Treacy ANDERSON, born January 7, 1853. Treacy married a man that her parents did not approve of and she moved to Texas. No further information is known except that after her death a trunk with her belongings was shipped back to Ellisville.

The second child of Isaac and Sarah was Isaac ANDERSON, born January 7, 1856, died April 14, 1903. He married Sarah Rebecca POOL on September 30, 1874. Rebecca was born October 27, 1859 and died August 6, 1939. They are buried at the Old Deason Cemetery in Ellisville, Mississippi. Their children were:

- 1) Sallie ANDERSON *b. marr. Curtis Wood*
- 2) Richard ANDERSON
- 3) Fred ANDERSON
- 4) John ANDERSON *b. 11-7-1921 - 1-21-1922 (dates)*
- 5) Jichonias ANDERSON, born April 10, 1890, died August 4, 1890
- 6) Jeff ANDERSON
- 7) Annie ANDERSON *marr. Jessie P. Myer II*
- 8) Maggie ANDERSON *marr. Clinton Collins lived at Silacoga Ala. 3 children Margret Clinton & Robert*

9) Amos Deason ANDERSON, born October 14, 1875, died September 13, 1964.

The third child of Isaac and Sarah was Amos ANDERSON, born April 21, 1858, died October 31, 1944. Married Floy Dudley POOL March 10, 188-. Floy POOL was born May 10, 1865 and died January 31, 1955.

Their children were:

- 1) Richard Pool ANDERSON
- 2) Nellie Westduct ANDERSON
- 3) Laura Voy ANDERSON *b. 2-18-1887 d. 6-22-1903 - buried at Old Deason Cem. Ellisville*
- 4) Sadie Mary Ella ANDERSON *mar. Mc Carthy*
- 5) Hopson Amos ANDERSON, born October 14, 1875, died September 13, 1964.
- 6) Chulia Arrington ANDERSON
- 7) Omelia Folra ANDERSON *MAXWELL b. 2-5-1887 - 10-6-1923 bur. Ellsco. City Cem*
- 8) Ophelia Floy ANDERSON
- 9) Eddie May ANDERSON *MARTIN De Berte - d. 9-29-1929 bur. Ellsco. City Cem.*
- 10) Candice Lucille ANDERSON
- 11) Christine Goldbe ANDERSON *did not mar.*
- 12) Emma Lee ANDERSON *mar. Johnson*
- 13) Charlie Clyde ANDERSON
- 14) Earl Turner ANDERSON *d. 2-1974*
- (15) Jack Anderson *b. 12-4-1906 - 1-31-1931*

The fourth child of Isaac and Sarah was George ANDERSON, born March 4, 1860.

The fifth child of Isaac and Sarah was James (Jimmie) ANDERSON, born March 20, 1863.

The sixth child of Isaac and Sarah was S.P. ANDERSON

The seventh child of Isaac and Sarah was Vinesa ANDERSON

Isaac Anderson
b. 1785
d.
m. 3-10-1807

Theresa Powell
b. 1789
d.
m.

Notice that Isaac's will
states 9 older children.

~~Emeline~~
Allen
Henry
Richmond

Esther *Walter*
Rena
Delpha
Hiram
Olive

Allen Anderson
b. 1812 *Pa.*
d. *Syler Co., Texas*
m.

Mahala (Wade)
b. 7-4-15
d. 10-25-1902
m.

Children who came to
Texas:
Ashberry or Allsberry
Leroy
Trecy
*Emeline stayed in Miss.
married J. G. Shreve*

Leroy Anderson
b. 1-1855
d. 6-19-1894
m. 12-31-1874

America Virginia Barclay
b. 1857
d. 1884
m. 12-31-1874

Children:
Fronia
Walter Winston
Leona
James Leroy

Walter Winston Anderson, M.D.
b. 11-15-1878
d. 5-
m. 12-27-12

Sarah Stella Cruse
b. 6-9-1858
d. 1-18-51
m. 12-27-12

Children:
Joada
Henry Winston (F.)

Joada Anderson
b. 1914
d.
m. 8-1-30

Donald Jay Allums
b. 1908
d. 1987
m. 8-1-36

Children:
James Anderson
Donald Jay, Jr.

James Anderson Allums, M.D.
b. 9-28-37
d.
m. 7-24-61

Elizabeth Dee Walton Children:
b. 3-22-37 Ann Elizabeth
d. Sarah Dee
m. 7-24-61 Benjamin Walton

Donald Jay Allums, Jr.
b. 9-17-39
d.
m. 7-18-66

Laura Elaine Cariker Children:
b. 12-20-43 Laurie Elaine
d. Leah Elizabeth
m. 7-18-66

Alsobrook, Sarah Charley	TN1838 1866	LW Joab Beason 1870	
Alten, W.L. Henry N. Soletha M.	AL1824 1858 1858	Margaret J.	AL1830
Anders, William Columbus Mike Allen <i>Anderson</i> Martha Mary Charlotte	NC1820 NC1846 NC1848 NC1849 NC1850 NC1850 NC1851	Susan Jones 1870 <i>Lurina C. LAVINIA C. JONES</i> 1849	NC1812 cc

Anderson, A. Andy W. S.M. (m) Martha E.R. (f) M.L. (m) W.I. (m) J.F. (m)	1851 1870 1871 1873 1874 1876 1877 1880	1869 Martha A.	AL1848
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--------

Frances never married, her son said

Anderson, A. ^{FRANCES} A.F. (f) James F. Dyton A. John M. <i>Born 1/29/1863</i> Stacey W. <i>Born 11/7/1864</i> <u>Quilla A.</u> <i>who is this?</i>	1841 1857 1860 1862 1865 1868	<i>Great grandpa</i> <i>Stacy Washington Anderson 1833</i> <i>Stacey W. was born 1867</i> <i>Stacy died August 15, 1864</i>	<i>after his father died</i>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------

Anderson, Alexander	Den1855	LW John Watts 1870
---------------------	---------	--------------------

Anderson, Asa (JN/Co) Susan Greenberry	GA1782 1832 1839	Elizabeth Welch	GA1796 #
----------------------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------	----------

Anderson, Drucilla Johnson P.W. (m) Malissa D.B. (f)	1826 1845 1848 1861	1846 James Acey Anderson (JN) 1817 <i>(DCW)</i> Unmarried 1880 LW Albert Hudson 1870	#
---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---

Anderson, Dyton ^{A.} Lydia JANE	1855 1878	1877 Sarah Wells	1855 <i>1st wife</i>
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------	------------------	----------------------

Anderson, Elijah Vincent Matilda J. James John (twin)	1849 1870 1872 1872	1869 Sarah E.	AL1845
----------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------	--------

Anderson, Heidle ? H. Volney H. Edgar W. Sarah Mary A.	1821 1847 1849 1847 1855	1846 Martha Ann 1875 Nancy McCraney	1825 1852 cc
--------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	-----------------

Anderson

50 yr

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Natharine 5 f
Clarissa 4 f
Franklin Almon 42 m
Mary 55 f
Adam 20 m
James 18 m
Jane 16 f
Susan 15 f
Henry 10 m
William Leroy 5 m
Thomas 4 m
Erasmus 2 m
Francis Cook 39 m
Leisy & Lias 24 m
Sarah 18 f
Martha 1 f
Isaac Anderson 29 m
Sarah 58 f
Alexander 5 m
Anna Mott 22 f
Benjamin 16 m
Jackson 16 m
Random Anderson 22 m
Rebecca James 30 f
Robert Ho 6 m
Jane Frances 4 f

Anderson

Farmer

Laborer

ditto

Farmer

ditto

Farmer

Laborer

W

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 3d day of June
Post Office Cellisville Anderson

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	476	476	B. C. Deason	32	M	Merchant	X
2			Susan C. "	22	F		
3			Benja. H. "	8	M		
4			Gas. C. "	3	M		
5	477	477	Isaac Anderson	41	M	Farmer	25.00
6			Lorah "	30	F		
7			Yreany "	4	F		
8			Isaac "	5	M		
9			Amos "	3	M		
10			George W. "	4 1/2	M		
11	478	478	Joseph Paul	43	M	Farmer	6000
12			Elizabeth "	40	F		
13			Melvena "	14	F		
14			Alfred G. "	9	M		
15			Elizabeth "	6	F		
16			Samuel "	4	M		
17			Joseph "	1	M		
18	479	479	Saml. C. Kettles	37	M	Farmer	5.00
19			Clender "	27	F		
20	1140	1140	Y. H. "	29	M	Farmer	5.00

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

of Miss, enumerated by me on the 20th day of Jan
 Post Office: Ellenville 70 Jones Anderson

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth or Territory Country
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1	Deason Amos	64	M	W	Ret. Dry goods Merchant	000	800	
2	2	— Eleanor	60	F	W	Keeping house			
3	3	Hair Childs James	25	M	W	Farmer laborer		100	
4	4	Deason Alice	20	F	B	domestic Servt			
5	2	Anderson Isaac	33	M	W	Farmer			
6	6	— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			
7	7	— Verena	16	F	W	without occupation			
8	8	— Isaac	14	M	W	Farmer laborer			
9	9	— Amos	12	M	W	"			
10	10	— George	10	M	W	at home			
11	3	Dye James	25	M	W	Farmer laborer			
12	12	— Amanda	20	F	W	Keeping house			
13	4	Dye Mary	17	F	B	"			
14	14	— Mary	2	F	W	"			
15	15	Hall Joshua	37	M	W	Farmer	150	500	
16	16	— Eliza	23	F	W	Keeping house			
17	17	— Mary	8	F	W	at home			
18	18	— Rhoda	11	F	W	"			
19	19	— William H.	1	M	W	"			
20	20	— Martha	15	F	W	without occupation			
21	21	— Alexia	21	M	W	Farmer laborer			
22	22	— George Laura	4	F	W	at home			
23	23	— James	2	M	W	"			
24	24	— Jesse	8	M	W	"			

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

50 Ind

6		Dolphia	"	3	F
7		Mary	"	1	F
8	242	Jacob L Owen		26	M
9		Sarah	"	21	F
10		Robert	"	1	M
11	243	Warren W. Shaw		27	M
12		Remilison	"	22	F
13		Sarah E	"	4	F
14		Joanna	"	1	F
15	244	Manford P Dorrel		26	M
16		Rachael	"	27	F
17		Thodore	"	6	M
18		John	"	24	M
19	245	Isaac Anderson		65	M
20		Tracy	"	61	F
21		William Bailis		22	M
22		Olive	"	18	F
23		Mary	"	$\frac{8}{12}$	F
24	246	Benjamin Duckworth		32	M
25		Sarah	"	27	F
26		Wahfield	"	8	M
27		Sarah	"	6	F
28		Penelope	"	1	F
29		Houlin	"	$\frac{10}{12}$	M
30	247	Patrick C Duckworth		53	M
31		Sarah	"	48	F
32		William	"	26	M
33		Elmathan	"	19	M
34		Novel	"	17	M
35		Jacob	"	14	M
36		Y. L. L.	"	"	"

Shurtz

Lubman
Farmer

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

X

Anderson
MOUGLA LIBRARY
ALOGY COLLECTION

MOUGLA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Anderson

A-1a

A536

Anderson, Ipham

MISSISSIPPI

STATE

VOL. 5 E.D. 24

SHEET 23 X 8 LINE 46

Mississippi
Beat #4

12-10-1880
Color
Age

ENUMERATED WITH

Singleton, Richard
Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

Ellis Printing Co., New York 6 27 40 1,292M

A536

Anderson, Leic

MISSISSIPPI

VOL 6

E.D. 142

SHEET 1

LINE 49

Harrison

Mississippi
Beat #4

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Anderson, Amanda	Wife	40	Miss
Anderson, Ben	Son	6	Miss
Anderson, Tim	Son	5	Miss
Anderson, William	Son	4	Miss
Anderson, Martha	Daughter	2	Miss

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

ELLIS PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 6 27 40 1,292M

Anderson, Leic

VOL. E.D.

CONTINUATION

SHEET LINE

COLOR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Anderson, Nancy	Daughter	3	Miss	

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTINUATION SHEET LINE

Anderson

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A536

Anderson, J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Mississippi
VOL. 9 ED. 126
SHEET 35 LINE 24
Miss.
Beat 7 Ellisville

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NAME	RELATION SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Anderson Sarah R. W.		20	Miss.
" " " "	S	4	Miss.
" " " "	S	2	Miss.
Amos B.		22	Miss.

A536

Anderson, J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Mississippi
VOL. 5 ED. 5-3
SHEET 24 LINE 18
Tennessee
Beat #3

1880 CENSUS - INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NAME	RELATION SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Anderson, Jennie A.		6	Miss.
Anna		2	Miss.
Anderson, Martha			
Sherman, C	NR	20	Tenn.

A536

Anderson, J. H.

STATE MISSISSIPPI

Anderson

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Lillian Anderson	w		18	Mississippi
Carrie	d		4 1/2	Mississippi

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLIDAY PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 3-12-00-2222

A536

STATE MISSISSIPPI

Anderson, Isaac (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2 E.D. 17

SHEET 30 LINE 19

24 (COLOR) 2 (SEX) 3 (AGE)

12 (COUNTY) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Anderson, Martha	w		42	Ala.
William	d		9	Ala.
Isaac	d		8	Miss.
Earl	d		1	Miss.
Nate	d		2	Miss.

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLIDAY PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 3-12-00-2222

A536

STATE MISSISSIPPI

Anderson, Isaac (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E.D. 89

SHEET 24 LINE 13

Mississippi

12 (COUNTY) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Anderson, Amanda	w		1	Mississippi
William	d		1	Mississippi
Anderson, William	d		2	Mississippi

1880 CENSUS INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
HALLIDAY PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 3-12-00-2222

A536

STATE MISSISSIPPI

Anderson, Isaac (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8 E.D. 84

SHEET 9 LINE 45

13 (COLOR) M (SEX) 9 (AGE)

Mississippi

12 (COUNTY) 3 (HOUSE NO.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1.25 1.4 1.6

ANDERSON
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FORM V. S. No. 100 MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH State File No. 17401	
1. PLACE OF DEATH County JACKSON, State Miss. Voting Precinct East Side or City Jackson, No. 11 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred? yrs. 10 mos. 10. How long in U. S. if foreign birth? yrs. 10 mos. 10.	
2. FULL NAME Anderson, Brown, (Write or Print Name Plainly) (a) Residence: No. 11 (Total place of abode) Ward 1	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX Male	4. COLOR OR RACE 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Colored D.K.
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced (or) WIFE of HUSBAND of D.K.	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 10-9-90	
7. AGE 43 Years	8. Trade, profession, or particular avocation, occupation, or business in which he was engaged at the time of death. Common Laborer
9. Industry or business in which he was engaged at the time of death. saw mill, bank, etc.	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 11-1-33	
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) D.K. (State or country)	
13. NAME D.K.	
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) D.K. (State or country)	
15. MAIDEN NAME D.K.	
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) D.K. (State or country)	
17. INFORMANT (and Address) H. A. Pails, Moss Point, Miss.	
18. UNDERTAKER (and Address) H. A. Pails, Moss Point, Miss.	
19. FILED 11/22/33 1033 J. P. P. Registrar	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) NOV. 24, 1933	
22. PHYSICIAN CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 10-3-33 to 11-1-33. I last saw him, alive on 10-3-33. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 11-1-33. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance to the physician are as follows: Myocardial infarction. Cause: Coronary atherosclerosis.	
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? 19.	
24. What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? Late of	
25. Name of operation (if any was done) Late of	
26. Name of injury Nature of injury	
27. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? If so, specify	
(Signed) M. D. (Address) Jackson, Miss.	

Item of information state CAUSE OF DEATH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
1. PLACE OF DEATH
County JACKSON, State Miss.
Voting Precinct East Side
or City Jackson, No. 11
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
State File No. 17412
Registered No. 7

FORM V. S. No. 100 MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH State File No. 17412	
1. PLACE OF DEATH County JACKSON, State Miss. Voting Precinct East Side or City Jackson, No. 11 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred? yrs. 10 mos. 10. How long in U. S. if foreign birth? yrs. 10 mos. 10.	
2. FULL NAME Anderson, Brown, (Write or Print Name Plainly) (a) Residence: No. 11 (Total place of abode) Ward 1	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX Female	4. COLOR OR RACE 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Colored D.K.
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced (or) WIFE of HUSBAND of D.K.	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 10-9-90	
7. AGE 43 Years	8. Trade, profession, or particular avocation, occupation, or business in which he was engaged at the time of death. Common Laborer
9. Industry or business in which he was engaged at the time of death. saw mill, bank, etc.	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 11-1-33	
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) D.K. (State or country)	
13. NAME D.K.	
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) D.K. (State or country)	
15. MAIDEN NAME D.K.	
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) D.K. (State or country)	
17. INFORMANT (and Address) H. A. Pails, Moss Point, Miss.	
18. UNDERTAKER (and Address) H. A. Pails, Moss Point, Miss.	
19. FILED 11/22/33 1033 J. P. P. Registrar	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) NOV. 24, 1933	
22. PHYSICIAN CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 10-3-33 to 11-1-33. I last saw him, alive on 10-3-33. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 11-1-33. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance to the physician are as follows: Myocardial infarction. Cause: Coronary atherosclerosis.	
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? 19.	
24. What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? Late of	
25. Name of operation (if any was done) Late of	
26. Name of injury Nature of injury	
27. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? If so, specify	
(Signed) M. D. (Address) Jackson, Miss.	

Item of information state CAUSE OF DEATH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
1. PLACE OF DEATH
County JACKSON, State Miss.
Voting Precinct East Side
or City Jackson, No. 11
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
State File No. 17412
Registered No. 7

No. 10482
76

10472

ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FORM V. B. No. 4

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every Item of Information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH County—Jackson State Village—Moss Point (Inland) City—Moss Point (Inland)		MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics Registration District No. 439 File No. 31 or Primary Registration Dist. No. 2320 Reg. No. 31		10473	
2 FULL NAME Charlotte Anderson		(a) Residence (Usual place of abode) Moss Point, Mississippi		3 SEX Female Colored	
4 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) 25, 1880		5 AGE 72		6 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 25, 1952	
7 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession, Particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (for employer)		8 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) D.K.		9 NAME OF FATHER D.K.	
10 NAME OF MOTHER D.K.		11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country) D.K.		12 MOTHER NAME OF MOTHER D.K.	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country) D.K.		14 Informant, Ella Owens, (Address) Moss Point, 1952		15 Place of Burial, Cremation or Entombment St. Paul Cemetery H. A. Tait, Moss Point, 1952	
16 CONTINUITY (a) Trade, Profession, Particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (for employer)		17, I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 4/10, 1933, to 7/4, 1952, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Pellagra		18 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 25, 1952	
19 WHERE WAS DEATH CONTRACTED If not at place of death?		20 Did an operation precede death?		21 Was there an autopsy?	
22 What test confirmed diagnosis?		23 State the Disease Causing Death, or its death from Violent Cause, Injury, or Poisoning, or from Natural Cause, or from Accident, or from Suicide, or from Homicide.		24 Place of Burial, Cremation or Entombment St. Paul Cemetery H. A. Tait, Moss Point, 1952	

of infor.
CAUSE
ATION

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
1. PLACE OF DEATH
County

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

State File No. 10483

10

FORM V. B. No. 4

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every Item of Information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH County—Jackson State Village—Moss Point (Inland) City—Moss Point (Inland)		MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics Registration District No. 439 File No. 31 or Primary Registration Dist. No. 2320 Reg. No. 31		10473	
2 FULL NAME Charlotte Anderson		(a) Residence (Usual place of abode) Moss Point, Mississippi		3 SEX Female Colored	
4 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) 25, 1880		5 AGE 72		6 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 25, 1952	
7 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession, Particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (for employer)		8 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) D.K.		9 NAME OF FATHER D.K.	
10 NAME OF MOTHER D.K.		11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country) D.K.		12 MOTHER NAME OF MOTHER D.K.	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country) D.K.		14 Informant, Ella Owens, (Address) Moss Point, 1952		15 Place of Burial, Cremation or Entombment St. Paul Cemetery H. A. Tait, Moss Point, 1952	
16 CONTINUITY (a) Trade, Profession, Particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (for employer)		17, I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 4/10, 1933, to 7/4, 1952, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Pellagra		18 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 25, 1952	
19 WHERE WAS DEATH CONTRACTED If not at place of death?		20 Did an operation precede death?		21 Was there an autopsy?	
22 What test confirmed diagnosis?		23 State the Disease Causing Death, or its death from Violent Cause, Injury, or Poisoning, or from Natural Cause, or from Accident, or from Suicide, or from Homicide.		24 Place of Burial, Cremation or Entombment St. Paul Cemetery H. A. Tait, Moss Point, 1952	

8802

ANDERSON
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Madison</u> Vol. <u>Permit</u> <u>Permit</u> Inc. <u>Town</u> Village <u>or</u> City <u>Permit</u>			STATE OF MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registration District No. <u>439</u> Primary Registration District No. <u>8225</u> File No. <u>8803</u> Registered No. <u>16</u> St. <u>Ward</u> If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.		
2 FULL NAME <u>Madison Brown</u>					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR or RACE <u>Caucasian</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) <u>Married</u>	6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 4</u> Month <u>May</u> Day <u>4</u> Year <u>1916</u>		
7 AGE <u>40 yr</u> yr. mo. da. If less than 1 day, — mo. — da.			8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or vocation <u>Same wife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>Domestic</u>		
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Ill</u>					
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Bill Scott</u>					
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Ill</u>					
12 MOTHER'S NAME <u>Carrie Legner</u>					
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Ill</u>					
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Robert Brown</u> (Address) <u>Permit</u>					
15 Form V, S. No. 1, 60L, 7-15-14					
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH					
16 DATE OF DEATH <u>May 4</u> Month <u>May</u> Day <u>4</u> Year <u>1916</u>					
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>May 4</u> , 191 <u>6</u> to <u>May 4</u> , 191 <u>6</u> that I last saw <u>her</u> alive on <u>May 4</u> , 191 <u>6</u> and that death occurred on the date stated above, at <u>4:45 pm</u> . The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Chorea - Nephritis</u> <u>intermittent</u>					
Contributor, <u>Dr. Brown</u> Signature <u>Dr. Brown</u> M. D. Address <u>Permit</u>					
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospital, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death, yr. mo. da. In the State of <u>Ill</u>					
19 PLACE OF BIRTH OR REMOVAL <u>Permit</u>					
20 UNDERLYING <u>Chorea + Nephritis</u>					
ADDRESS <u>Permit</u>					

8813

PHYSICIANS
statement of

1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Madison</u> Vol. <u>Permit</u> <u>Permit</u> Inc. <u>Town</u> Village <u>or</u> City <u>Permit</u>	
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registration District No. <u>4326</u> File No. <u>8814</u> Registered No. <u>407</u>	
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Madison</u> Vol. <u>Permit</u> <u>Permit</u> Inc. <u>Town</u> Village <u>or</u> City <u>Permit</u>			STATE OF MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registration District No. <u>4326</u> File No. <u>8814</u> Registered No. <u>407</u>		
2 FULL NAME <u>Madison Brown</u>					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR or RACE <u>Caucasian</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) <u>Married</u>	6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 4</u> Month <u>May</u> Day <u>4</u> Year <u>1916</u>		
7 AGE <u>40 yr</u> yr. mo. da. If less than 1 day, — mo. — da.			8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or vocation <u>Same wife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>Domestic</u>		
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Ill</u>					
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Bill Scott</u>					
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Ill</u>					
12 MOTHER'S NAME <u>Carrie Legner</u>					
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Ill</u>					
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Robert Brown</u> (Address) <u>Permit</u>					
15 Form V, S. No. 1, 60L, 7-15-14					
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH					
16 DATE OF DEATH <u>May 4</u> Month <u>May</u> Day <u>4</u> Year <u>1916</u>					
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>May 4</u> , 191 <u>6</u> to <u>May 4</u> , 191 <u>6</u> that I last saw <u>her</u> alive on <u>May 4</u> , 191 <u>6</u> and that death occurred on the date stated above, at <u>4:45 pm</u> . The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Chorea - Nephritis</u> <u>intermittent</u>					
Contributor, <u>Dr. Brown</u> Signature <u>Dr. Brown</u> M. D. Address <u>Permit</u>					
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospital, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death, yr. mo. da. In the State of <u>Ill</u>					
19 PLACE OF BIRTH OR REMOVAL <u>Permit</u>					
20 UNDERLYING <u>Chorea + Nephritis</u>					
ADDRESS <u>Permit</u>					

PHYSICIANS
statement of

1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Madison</u> Vol. <u>Permit</u> <u>Permit</u> Inc. <u>Town</u> Village <u>or</u> City <u>Permit</u>	
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Daniel Austin
Andersons -

Co B.

For

Bertha Roberts
7221 Cottage Hill Rd
Mobile, AL 36695
Phone 633-6216

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson, W.

Co. *D*

, 1 (King's) Mississippi Inf.
(State Troops).

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(882)

Anderson, W. C.

Co. *E*

, 7 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(882)

Anderson, W. A.

Co. *F*

, 13 Mississippi Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, Alice, W. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(881)

GEN

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(882)

Anderson, L. H.

Co. *G*, 13 Mississippi Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, L. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~
(881)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson, L. H.

Co. *G*, 13 Mississippi Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

See also 42 Ala Regt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~
(882)

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County JacksonVot. Pct. Gretna Miss

Inc. Town } _____

or Village } _____

or City } _____

Registration District No. 5749

Primary Registration District No. _____

File No. 20207

Registered No. _____

(No. _____ St., _____ Ward)

If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.

2 FULL NAME Alfred Henderson

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male 4 COLOR or RACE colored 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married
(Write the word).6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec - 1892
Month Day Year7 AGE 25 yrs. mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min?8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work laborer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, (or employer) _____9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Montgomery Ala.10 NAME OF FATHER Don't know11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Don't know12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Don't know

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Theo Whistler(Address) Gretna Miss15 Filed Oct 30 1917 Walter Garton Registrar

Form V. S. No. 4. 25M-8-9-15-T.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Oct 25th 1917
month Day Year17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from _____, 191____, to _____, 191____, that I last saw him alive on Aug 25th, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 834 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Tuberculosis
Duration _____ yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory SECONDARY

Duration _____ yrs. mos. ds.

Signed W. B. Kelly M. D.Oct 26th, 1917 Address Gretna Miss

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At Place of death _____ yrs. mos. ds. In the State _____ yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence _____

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

Franklin DATE OF BURIAL Oct 26th, 191720 UNDERTAKER None ADDRESS _____

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

JAN 17 2003

Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

MARBLE MONUMENT

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI-JACKSON COUNTY.

JOHN HODGE, MINISTER, DISTRICT, OR OTHER OFFICIAL, LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

Frederick M. Matthews AND *Myrtle Florence Perry*

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a Certificate of the MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in said cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this *11th* day of *October* A. D. 18*99*

W. H. H. H.

Clerk Circuit Court.

By *Witness* at *Myrtle* from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY.

Witnessed at Pascagoula and Myrtle, Mississippi, this 11th day of October, 1899.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL this *11th* day of *October* A. D. 18*99*

John Hodge, Minister, District, or other official, lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

Frederick M. Matthews
Myrtle Florence Perry

72

KNOW-ALL Men by these Presents:

as principal, and

Edw. Hall

With their own hands and seals, this

14. 11. 1917

May of

W. L. G.

A. D., 1899.

County for a license for the marriage of

Frederick H. Anderson

and *Chamaecladon* *Chamaecladon*

And if ~~any~~ if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then this ~~application to the said~~ otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

W. A. D. D.

John A. Caldwell

Clinton County

State Circuit Court

L.S.



THE GREAT WALL

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

Peter Johnston AND Josephine Anderson

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 30 day of September A. D. 1890

Wm. Stewart
Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Peter Johnston AND Josephine Anderson

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this 1st day of October A. D. 1890

Mythene

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Henderson

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

George Anderson AND Marion Cook

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this

15 day of July A. D. 1891

W. L. Smith
Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

George Anderson AND Marion Cook

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this

5th day of July A. D. 1891

By L. A. Reid
Clerk

Anderson

Anderson
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of MATRIMONY** between Salem Stanley and Mary Anderson, and you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 12th day of Nov A. D., 189 /
M. M. Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Salem Stanley
AND
Mary Anderson

Given under my Hand and Seal this 12 day of Nov A. D., 189 /
Allen A. Beck M. G.

Anderson

Anderson
MOBILE LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of MATRIMONY** between *Louis Anderson* and *Martha E. Bang*, and you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *2nd* day of *May* A. D., 189*2*
W. M. Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

Louis Anderson

AND

Martha E. Bang

Given under my Hand and Seal this *3* day of *May* A. D., 189*2*
Elliott Overstreet, Jr.

In your book "Jones Co. (the married whom) you confused Richmond with a Richard. I don't believe it was a Richard. Richmond was in Civil War. Was he killed, or did he come to Texas? Thanks! D.L.

Wm. Newton b. 1852
Mary b. 1853
Isaac b. 1854
George b. 1855
John S b. 1857
Edmond (Bud) b. 1859
Charles R. b. 1861
Henry b. 1866

DO NOT CIRCULATE
1873

Richmond Anderson in 18 Pimley Cemetery
b. 1829 MS
1860 census

Isaac Anderson came to (Ellisville) Jones Co., MS. in 1818 from Twiggs Co., GA. Born VA 1785. He married Teresia Powell in GA. 1807. Their children were: Mary b. 1810 GA., Allen b. 1812 GA., Henry b. 1814 GA., Irene b. 1820 MS., - 1822, Hiram b. 1826, Richmond b. 1829, Silif b. 1832. ~~Teresia Powell b. 1807 died~~

DO NOT CIRCULATE
Teresia Powell was born 1789 S.C. Died in Ellisville, MS. 1850.
Isaac married Sara Rebecca Deason (b. SC 6-6-1829 d. 1867 MS) 1852. Their children were: ~~Teresa~~ Tracy b. 1853, Isaac, Jr. b. 1856, George W. b. 1860, James b. 1863, Fred P. b. Vanessa b. Amos, b. 1857

Isaac died in 1878 in Ellisville. His home still stands at the corner of Anderson & Deason Streets, and is occupied by an Anderson. ^{see file}

TABLE 17

SCHEDULE 4.—Productions of Agriculture in

MISSISSIPPI

in the County of

OWLS

in the

Post Office

LELISVILLE

NAME OF OWNER, AGENT, OR MANAGER OF THE FARM.	ACRES OF LAND.		LIVE STOCK, JUNE 1, 1901																			PRODUCE DURING THE			
	Improved.	Unimproved.	Cash value of Farm.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Horses.	Asses and Mules.	Milk Cows.	Working Oxen.	Other Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Value of Live Stock.	Wheat, bushels of.	Rye, bushels of.	Indian Corn, bushels of.	Oats, bushels of.	Barley, bushels of.	Tobacco, lbs. of.	Timothy, bushels of 100 lbs. each.	Wood, lbs. of.					
25 ISAAC ANDERSON	160	950	2500	200	2	3	12	3	16	100	25	900			1000					1	200				
26 JOSEPH POOL	200	3600	6000	150	8		6	2	10	60	150	800			200						1000				

State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 1ST day of November 1880. Page No. 20 EM DE VALL, Ass't Marshal.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1901		Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay	Value of the hay
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson

Post Office ELLISVILLE

NAME OF OWNER, AGENT, OR MANAGER OF THE FARM	ACRES OF LAND		LIVE STOCK, JUNE 1, 1909																PRODUCE DURING THE					
	Improved	Unimproved	Cash value of Farm	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery	Horses	Asses and Mules	Milk Cows	Working Oxen	Other Cattle	Sheep	Swine	Value of Live Stock	Wheat, bushels of	Rye, bushels of	Indian Corn, bushels of	Oats, bushels of	Rice, lbs. of	Tobacco, lbs. of	Timed Cotton, bales of 400 lbs. each	Wool, lbs. of				
E 12 ISAAC ANDERSON	25	132	1000	10	6	7	11	2	6	11	13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
E 10 J. A. ANDERSON	35	155	1000	16	1		5		2		32	252			150	130				1				
E 9 E. S. ANDERSON	16	24	300	5	1		2		2		12	226			80									

State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 13th day of OCTOBER 1880.
Page No. 14
E. M. DEVALE, Ass't Marshal.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1900		Wheat, bushels of	Rye, bushels of	Indian Corn, bushels of	Oats, bushels of	Rice, bushels of	Tobacco, lbs. of	Wool, lbs. of	Value of Live Stock	Wheat, bushels of	Rye, bushels of	Indian Corn, bushels of	Oats, bushels of	Rice, bushels of	Tobacco, lbs. of	Wool, lbs. of
22	23	21	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
100	12	25	20					200								
25		100														
15	2	40						30								

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

*Steve Anderson
100 Smyth Rd.
Louisville, MS
39335*

HUSBAND'S NAME

James (son) Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Anderson

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

When Born *1871* Where *Anderson*

Christened *1860-1870?* Where *Miss*

When Buried *1860-1870?* Where *Miss*

When Married *1860-1870?* Where *Miss*

Other Wives (if any) *1860-1870?*

His Father *1860-1870?*

*Not a 2 Brothers
married 2 Sisters
west + Doc*

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Priscilla Elizabeth Johnston?

*Priscilla Ann +
Elizabeth Ann Jones*

When Born *1826* Where *Anderson*

Christened *1826* Where *Anderson*

When Died *Feb 1845* 1910 Where *Anderson*

When Buried *Feb 1845* 1910 Where *Anderson*

Sevier, County Sevier, Tenn

Sevier, Tenn

Her Father *1826*

City *Sevier* State *Tenn*

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married Date To
	1 <i>Melissa A.</i>	<i>1847</i>					<i>1848</i>
	2 <i>Eliza</i>	<i>1848</i>					<i>1848</i>
	3 <i>E. Vincent</i>	<i>28 Aug 1849</i>				<i>12 Nov 1921</i>	<i>1868</i>
	4 <i>Master</i>	<i>Jan 1850</i>				<i>1925</i>	<i>1868</i>
	5 <i>Thomas White (Doc)</i>	<i>1851</i>					<i>1868</i>
	6 <i>A. J. Anderson</i>	<i>1853</i>					<i>1868</i>
	7 <i>John</i>	<i>1854</i>					<i>1868</i>
	8 <i>Thomas Elizabeth</i>	<i>1856</i>					<i>1868</i>
	9 <i>Richard Allen</i>	<i>1859</i>				<i>09 Oct 1933</i>	<i>1868</i>
	10 <i>Priscilla (Lucie)</i>	<i>1860</i>				<i>1947</i>	<i>1868</i>
	11 <i>John Benjamin</i>	<i>1862</i>				<i>1954</i>	<i>1868</i>
	12 <i>Thomas</i>	<i>1863</i>					<i>1868</i>
	13 <i>Thomas</i>	<i>1864</i>					<i>1868</i>

Ander-con

Genealogy File

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

W. J. Kamuro

832-4318

Rev. Geo. P. Anderson d. 1915

int. to be on line

Eveline Wilson d. Dec 17, 1919, age 43

Nancy Wilson d. Dec 17, 1919, age 43

Mackpelah Can

Searching for information on the Rev. George P. Anderson
 married 1st Martha Halliday Brown
 2nd Nancy Fouband.

W. J. Kamuro
 Anderson

Five Generation Chart # 1

b. = Birth Date + Place
 m. = Marriage Date + Place
 d. = Death Date + Place

spouse Gary P. Allen

1. Diana C. Dye Allen
 b. 12-27-62
 m. 4-9-1983
 d.

2. Robert Newton Dye
 b. Oct. 14, 1924
 m. Oct. 6, 1951
 d. 1998

3. Joyce L. Main
 b. Oct. 27 1929
 d.

4. Henry Dye
 b. Nov. 17, 1887
 m. Sept. 11, 1875
 d. 4 1961

5. Ida Bell Anderson
 b. April 5, 1894
 d. July 8, 1958

6. Louis Martin Main
 b. Jan. 8, 1894
 m. Aug. 25, 1925
 b. April 14, 1967

7. Eva Emily Brooks
 b. Feb 15, 1902
 d. April 3, 1995

8. John Dye
 b. Feb. 8, 1844
 m. Sep. 16, 1875
 d. July 4, 1912.
 Victoria Sancier
 b. Nov. 10, 1858
 d. April 2, 1889

10. Edward Anderson
 b. June 1872
 m. 1893 or 94
 d. 6, 1934
 11. Perlina Lutisha Byrd
 b. 3 1879
 d. 1945

12. Horner Samuel Main
 b. March 9, 1859
 m. May 8, 1878
 d.
 13. Clarissa Olive Monroe
 b. Nov. 12, 1861
 d.

14. Marcus G. Brooks
 b. Nov. 1, 1870
 m. Nov 1891
 d. Feb 28, 1948
 15. Maggie May Mapes
 b. Feb 22, 1871
 d. Jan. 8, 1915

16. Burrel Dye ☐ See chart #
 17. Nicy Taylor ☐

18. Henry Sancier ☐ 5
 Euphene Sancier ☐

19. Daniel Austin Anderson ☐ 4
 20. Henrietta Stafford ☐
 21. George Washington Byrd ☐ 3B
 22. Perlina Robinson ☐

23. Samuel Canklin Main ☐ B 1806 - B Between 1900-1910
 24. David Howell Monroe ☐

25. Geness Mapes ☐ 2
 26. Sarah Williams ☐

Ancestral Chart



Chart No. _____

No. 1 on this chart is 4
the same person as No. 1

On Chart No. 1

John E. Anderson

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

Daniel Anderson

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

Daniel Austin Anderson

BORN Jan. 23, 1834
PLACE Perry Co., ms
MARRIED 1859
PLACE
DIED 1913
PLACE Forest Co., ms

Henrietta Rebecca
NAME OF SPOUSE Stafford

B. 1840 in GA
D. 1917

BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

Ancestral Chart

ancestry.com

Chart No. _____

No. 1 on this chart is 4
the same person as No. 1

On Chart No. 1

Daniel Austin Anderson

BORN Jan. 23, 1834

PLACE Perry Co., MS

MARRIED 1859

PLACE

DIED 1913

PLACE Forrest Co., MS

Henrietta Rebecca
NAME OF SPOUSE Stafford

B. 1840 in GA

D. 1917

John E. Anderson

BORN

PLACE

MARRIED

PLACE

DIED

PLACE

Daniel Anderson

BORN

PLACE

MARRIED

PLACE

DIED

PLACE

BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

BORN
PLACE
MARRIED
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

CONT. ON CHART _____

WILEY OTIS ANDERSON (1887-1957)
 ESTER ANDERSON (b. 1880)
 NANCY ELIZABETH ANDERSON (b. 1882)
 LIDIA IONA ANDERSON (arch- age)
 MARY ANN ANDERSON
 COOK ANDERSON
 CORINE ANDERSON
 FERELL ANDERSON
 LADDIE ANDERSON
 MYATLE ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

JAMES RICHMOND ANDERSON (1870-1958)
 Spicey Ellen Lee (1874-1943)

JAMES ERNEST ANDERSON

LOMIE H. ANDERSON

WILLIAM WALTER ANDERSON (1916-1961)

■ Reacie Bell Norwood (1899-1946)

RICHARD EVERETT ANDERSON (1917-1958)

■ Lula Wimber

■ Helen

2-

2-

LEOMA ELIZABETH ANDERSON (b. 1920)

■ Bernard Bryan (b. 1915)

VIRGIL FRANKLIN ANDERSON (b. 1922)

■ Doris Cox

GLENDON VERN ANDERSON (1925-1973)

■ Dorothy Mae Wilkes (b. 1923)

CLARENCE EDWARD ANDERSON (b. 1927)

■ Mary Lois Lusk (b. 1926)

WALTER RAY ANDERSON (1929-1971)

■ Betty Kachel

JIMMIE DALE ANDERSON (1933-1934)

BILLIE DEAN ANDERSON (1935-1935)

CECIL LAVERN ANDERSON (b. 1938)

LAURENCE EDWARD ANDERSON (1896-1961)

■ Evalena Otey (b. 1902)

KATHERINE CHRISTINE ANDERSON (b. 1918)

DOROTHY EVELYN ANDERSON (b. 1921)

LEOTA MARIE ANDERSON (b. 1924)

LAURENCE EDWARD ANDERSON JR. (b. 1927)

WILBURN CORNELIUS (CORKY) (b. 1930)

JOHN JEFFERY ANDERSON (1895-1971)

■ Ruth May Bond (1897-1933)

WILLARD ANDERSON (b. 1916)

■ Lula Lee Scott (1927-1947)

■ Martha Belle Hubbard (b. 1933)

2-

2-

2-

2-

---MARVYN ANDERSON (1918-1921)
---RUBY MILDRED ANDERSON (b. 1920)
a. Alvin Smith

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

---KENNETH LEE ANDERSON (b. 1923)
---DESSIE LORENE ANDERSON (b. 1925)
a. Jess Newton Jr. (1925-1976)
a. Raymond Roscoe Chance (1926-1980)
a. Arley Stanley Fouchey (b. 1924)

a.
-2-
a.
-2-
-2-
-2-
-3-

---WILMA JEWEL (JUDY) ANDERSON (b. 1927)
---INA (JEAN) ANDERSON (b. 1928)

---BRYANT ANDERSON
---JEWEL EVERTRUE ANDERSON (1908-1964)-----SHARON ANDERSON
a. Geraldine
---OLA ANDERSON
---OSCAR ANDERSON
---UNKNOWN MALE

HARRIS WILLIAM ANDERSON (1875-1962)-----RHODA ANDERSON
Sena Watson (1873-1960)-----ROSALIE ANDERSON
---TRUMAN ANDERSON
---TRAVIS B. ANDERSON
---DAISY D. ANDERSON
---ANNE DELL ANDERSON

BUFORD ANDERSON (b. 1876)-----OTIS EDWARD ANDERSON
Mollie L. Selman (b. 1872)-----HUBBARD WRIGHT ANDERSON

ROBERT EDWARD ANDERSON
ERNEST ANDERSON
GEORGE QUINTON ANDERSON
LEE ROY ANDERSON
VENDALL HOLMES ANDERSON

JAMES LUTHER ANDERSON
GEORGE MCGRUE ANDERSON
EDWARD ANDERSON
ISAAC LEON ANDERSON
ARZIE MARIE ANDERSON
CONNIE ELODIE ANDERSON
STLAS PAUL ANDERSON (b. 1904)
FRANCES MELVOE ANDERSON
LETCHE MAYFIELD ANDERSON

LON ANDERSON
CLEVE ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

LATSON DOUGLAS ANDERSON (1855-1925)

■. Wiley Jane Roberts (1862-1943)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

---WILLIAM E. ANDERSON (b. 1856)

---SUSAN M. ANDERSON (b. 1858)

---LYDIA L. ANDERSON (b. 1860)

---LAURA L. ANDERSON (b. 1862)

---RICHMOND RUFUS ANDERSON (b. 1863)

---SICILY SOPHRONIA ANDERSON (b. 1866)

---RICHMOND ANDERSON (b. 1828)

■. Poley Cornelia Deason (b. 1834)

---WILLIAM NEWTON ANDERSON (1852-1917)

■. Josaphine (Josie) Lee (1855-1947)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT REMOVE

---MARY E. ANDERSON (b. 1853)
---ISAAC ANDERSON (b. 1854)
---GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDERSON (1854-1927)---
 a. Susan McGruie
 a. Frances H. Christie (b. 1854)

2
2
2
2
2

---JOHN S. ANDERSON (b. 1857)---
 a. Unknown

ISMAEL ANDERSON (1703-1871)
■. Teresia Powell (1789-1850)
■. Sarah Rebecca Deason (1829-1867)

ALLEN ANDERSON (b. 1812)
■. Mahala (1815-1902)

ENELINE ANDERSON (1835-1876)
■. James J. Shows (1830-1882)

---LUCY (TRACY?) ANDERSON (b. 1838)
---MARY J. (POLLY) ANDERSON (b. 1840)
■. Andrew John Easterling (b. 1837)

---JOHN ANDERSON (b. 1843)
---ELIZABETH ANDERSON (b. 1844)
---ISABEL ANDERSON (b. 1846)
---LOUISA ANDERSON (b. 1848)
---MISSOURI ANDERSON (b. 1850)
---L. ANDERSON (b. 1852)
---BROWN ANDERSON (b. 1854)
---J.A. ANDERSON (b. 1858)

---HENRY ANDERSON (b. 1814)
■. Susan Or Susanna (b. 1827)

---MARY ANDERSON (b. 1844)
---TRICY ANDERSON
---LUCY OR LUCRETIA ANDERSON (b. 1846)
---LYDIA ANDERSON
---MARTHA J. ANDERSON (b. 1854)
---LUZANIA ANDERSON (b. 1862)
---RICHMOND R. ANDERSON
---ELNORA ANDERSON (b. 1878)

---TINA EASTER "ESTHER" ANDERSON (b. 1817)
■. Jessie Walters (b. 1808)

---IRENA WALTERS (b. 1837)
---NANCY WALTERS (b. 1839)
---TRECY WALTERS (b. 1841)
---RHODA WALTERS (b. 1843)
---JESSIE WALTERS (b. 1845)
---O. HAMILTON WALTERS (b. 1845)
---JOHN WALTERS (b. 1849)
---JESSIE JEWEL WALTERS (b. 1850)
---NANCY WALTERS (b. 1851)
---RICHMOND WALTERS (b. 1852)
---GEORGE WASHINGTON WALTERS (b. 1855)
---JOSEPH MARION WALTERS (b. 1857)

---IRENA ANDERSON (b. 1820)
---DELPHA ANDERSON (b. 1822)
■. James Cooper (b. 1820)

---MORVEL COOPER (b. 1841)
---NATHAN COOPER (b. 1843)
---HIRAM COOPER (b. 1845)
---ELIZABETH COOPER (b. 1847)
---ISAAC B. COOPER (b. 1850)
---MARY A. COOPER (b. 1852)
---JOHN M. COOPER (b. 1854)
---ABY M. COOPER (b. 1858)

---HIRAM ANDERSON (1826-1901)
■. Mary Ann E. (Devall) (b. 1827)

---JULIA ANDERSON (b. 1847)
---LUCY "TRICY" ANDERSON (b. 1848)
---ISAAC M. ANDERSON (b. 1851)
---DELPHINE M. ANDERSON (b. 1852)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

---EDMOND "BUD" ANDERSON (b. 1859)

---CHARLES R. ANDERSON (b. 1861)

---HENRY ANDERSON (b. 1864)

---OLLIE ANDERSON (b. 1832)

m. William Bayliss (1818-1886)

---MARY ELIZABETH BAYLISS (1850-1924)

---MARTHA L.E. BAYLISS (b. 1854)

---DELPHIA J. BAYLISS (b. 1856)

---JOHN M. BAYLISS (b. 1858)

---ROBERT W. BAYLISS (b. 1863)

---MYRT L. BAYLISS (b. 1869)

---JOHN VOLAS BAYLISS (b. 1876)

2--TRECY ANDERSON (b. 1853)

2--ISAAC ANDERSON (1856-1903)

m. Sarah Rebecca Pool (1859-1939)

---SALLIE ANDERSON

---ISAAC RICHARD ANDERSON

---FRED ANDERSON

---JOHN ANDERSON (1921-1922)

---JICHONIAS ANDERSON (1890-1890)

---JEFF ANDERSON

---ANNIE ANDERSON

---MAGGIE ANDERSON

m. Clinton Collins

---AMOS DEARSON ANDERSON (1875-1964)

2--AMOS ANDERSON (1858-1944)

m. Floy Dudley Pool (1865-1955)

---RICHARD POOL ANDERSON

---MELLIE WESTDUCT ANDERSON

---LAURA VOY ANDERSON (1887-1903)

---SADIE MARY ELLA ANDERSON

---HOPSON AMOS ANDERSON (1875-1964)

---CHULIA ARRINGTON ANDERSON

---OMELIA FOLRA ANDERSON (1881-1923)

---OPHELIA FLOY ANDERSON

---EDDIE MAY ANDERSON (d. 1929)

---CANDICE LUCILLE ANDERSON

---CHRISTINE GOLOBE ANDERSON

---EMMA LEE ANDERSON

---CHARLIE CLYDE ANDERSON

---EARL TURNER ANDERSON (d. 1974)

---JACK ANDERSON (1906-1931)

2--GEORGE ANDERSON (b. 1860)

2--JAMES (JIMMIE) ANDERSON (b. 1863)

2--S.P. ANDERSON

2--VINESA ANDERSON

ANDERSON 

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARGRET COLLINS
CLINT COLLINS JR.
ROBERT COLLINS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ISRAEL QUINN SHOWS (b. 1857)
JOHN M. SHOWS (b. 1859)
EMMA J. SHOWS (b. 1866)
MARY L. SHOWS (b. 1868)
LEONOR SHOWS (b. 1880)

James

ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JAMES E. EASTERLING (b. 1860)
EVELYN E. EASTERLING (b. 1862)
ISAAC B. EASTERLING (b. 1864)
LEONIDAS EASTERLING (b. 1866)
LUELLA EASTERLING (b. 1869)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DANNY RAY ANDERSON (b. 1962)
WILMA JEAN ANDERSON (b. 1965)

ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALFRED WAYNE SMITH (1940-1975)

HARROLD SMITH

JESS DEWAYNE NEWTON (b. 1944) AKA JAMES REAGAN DAVIS
Barbara Lynne Fink (b. 1946)
JIMMIE LEE NEWTON (b. 1948)
UMMAHED CHILD (b. 6-47)
ROSEMARY LORENE CHANCE (b. 1949)
Marvin Roy Dean Allbright
RAYMOND ROSCOE CHANCE (SONNY) (b. 1950)
VICKEY DIAMM CHANCE (b. 1951)
PAMELA JOY CHANCE
DENISE ANNETTE FOUCHEY

NOMA KAY ANDERSON
MARLENE ANDERSON
RESCIE ANDERSON
RAE ANDERSON

JOHN WALTER BRYAN (b. 1938)
BERNARD DALE BRYAN (b. 1940)
CONNIE KAY BRYAN (b. 1946)

BEVERLY ANN ANDERSON
SHARON ANDERSON

GLENN CAROL ANDERSON (b. 1943)
SALLY JALENE ANDERSON (b. 1947)

BETTY SUZANNE ANDERSON (b. 1949)
WILLIAM FORREST ANDERSON (b. 1953)
KATHRYN LOUISE ANDERSON (b. 1957)
CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON (1960-1979)

JACQUE RAY ANDERSON
CAMERA ANDERSON
LINDA ANDERSON

GLORIA SHARON ANDERSON (b. 1945)
FLOYD WILLIAM (BILL) ANDERSON (b. 1954)
GLADYS RUTH ANDERSON (b. 1959)
TAMMY REMA ANDERSON (b. 1961)
TOMMY JEFF ANDERSON (b. 1962)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND'S NAME HERMAN

AN DEPOSED

Information on this sheet obtained from

Anderson

When Born 1826 Where (H)
Christened Where
When Died BEFORE 1861 1901 Where
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) EMERY ANN DIVER
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father WILLIAM MC DONALD Her Mother's Maiden Name MARY-QUEEN MC DONALD

Punched Additional Information												Form F 6 Rag		Use Reverse Side		Utah Logan. Main. North		Family Group Sheet		Publishers. 526 North Main.		The Everton		©	
Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Day	When Born Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	Day	When Married Month	Year	When Died* Month	Year	Town											
#1	1			1847				GEORGE MCDONALD																	
	2			1851																					
	3			1852																					
	4			1854																					
	5			1855				ILLER ROBERTS																	
	6			1856																					
	7			1858																					
	8			1860				MARYANN																	
	9			1862																					
	10			1863																					
	11			1866				JOHN DAVIS HULF																	
#2	12																								
	13																								
	14																								

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCABOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Anderson ~~and~~

Tax Rolls - White Co. Ark -

ANDERSON, Samuel W^H - 1888 Dist 41 -
4/6/1889. Dist 54. pd. tax \$1.52

ARK. History Gen History Good speed -
Polaski Co - Samuel ANDERSON

TPASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1994

Anderson

Hunting for Bear 1877-1912 Perry Co. miss
6-25. 1887 BULLOCK, J.B. & Catharine E. LEE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gateway to West:

Clinton Co. Ohio marriage. 1818-1820.

Gateway - July issue - 1969. Vol II No. III. Consent for Marriage

SHAW: John to Sara Hough. 7-8-1813

pg 304 Jonathon to Sally Wollan 10-13-1807

Philip to Mary BASTONG (Bushong) 9-15-1811

Samuel to Sarah SAMMS 11-17-1803

Thomas to Rachel. HEALP. 9-20-1810

pg 413. John to Rachel STEWART 11-2-1809 (Fairfield Co. Oh.)

414- Elizabeth SHAW to Moses WOODS 2-25-1808

Her age attested to on lie by brother John.

pg 555. 8-5. 1799- Aaron CADWELL to John SHAW (2307)

~~Ownership of land titles~~

Hamilton Co. Deed Records. Book B1

pg 560. 11-26-1804- Albin SHAW to Knowles SHAW, John SHAW,

Sally SHAW, Rueben ROOD & Huldah ROOD, his wife

Heirs of John SHAW Esq. Hamilton Co. Oh. Dec. 2. (102)

9-27-1804- Knowles SHAW & Sophia his wife to Isaac OBB (103)

pg 644 Sponsler, John. 8-27-1807 Records. 9-25-1807 wife Sarah

Children: Agnes wife of Abner Beebe to have large family

table, John J. Sponsler, Sarah wife of John Rising &

Harrist wife of John SHAW. Executors, Abner BEEBE Signed

John Sponsler into (152) Hocking Co. West Ohio 1842-1851

KY - ANDERSON, Andrew - 1808 Bible Record B4 Apr. 1808 d. 6 Jul. 1892
HERROD, Nancy - 1813.

Phillip HEDRICK - 1800?

James + John REID - 1801 - Fleming Co.?

VA. James + John REID - before 1800

Miss. John W CHILDER'S - mason, ms. Noxubee co. 1870.
wife Martha E.

J.B. Bullock - Miss Forest - 1865.

ELY LEE - Marion, ms. 1861. 7401703. 83 ^{Bates} ^{Sash.} ^{from 1588} ^{IFI}

John.. 20 Aug 1850 - 7/30 535 - 70

Ohio Milton SHAW 1850 vers. Lf m n¹⁴ PRSF 479.

Margaret " H m w 1 - PRSF 480 - Cks p 160

B. 1818 Margaret Wilson - wife of John S Young - m. at New Germany Ga. 1841.

B. 1817 John S. Shaw - Early settler of Georgia at Cleveland 1833-37

Margaret Wilson mother Sarah Wilson B. Tenn - 1860 Lowell Co. Va.

Mass. John S. Young -
M

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mich - Margaret Shaw. Claire. Mich -
Chas. SHAW - mar. Amy J. Fields - 24 Dec 1873.

ILL 1900 Margaret L. Young. B. 1860 - in Household of John C. Potts
wife Sarah - Marg. had 5 children -

Jones Co. Mo. Deed Records

Anderson



8/13/1832 Asa Anderson signs as witness for deed wherein Priscilla Evans relinquishes dower. John W Mott also a witness.

11/8/1832 Allen Anderson & Jesse C Mott testify about a case of slander against Sarah Parker.

2/21/1833 Isaac Anderson purchases from John Herrington and wife Sarah. the SE corner of EE1/4 of Section 14 Township 6 Range 12W 2 acres.

DO above 2 acres in the NE Corner of the NE1/4 of Section 23 Township 6 Range 12W and the W1/2 of Section 13 Township 6 Range 12W 80 acres.

5/1/1834 Isaac Anderson purchases from Stacy Collins the E1/2 of the SE1/4 of Section 34 Township 8 Range 12W Containing 80 acres. Witness T L Mott

2/19/1834 Isaac Anderson of Jones co sells to Lewis Henserling of Mobile co A1 the W1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 13 Township 6 Range 12W 80 acres

Do above 2 acres in SE1/4 Corner of the SE1/4 of Section 14 Township 6 Range 12W

Treacy Anderson relinquishes dower.

2/3/1834 Isaac Anderson sells to Lewis Henserling 2 acres in NE Corner of NE1/4 of Section 23 Township 6 Range 12W

2/10/1834 William MacGehee sells to Isaac Anderson both of Jones co the NW1/4 of Section 35 Township 8 Range 12W

2/16/1839 Isaac Anderson sells to David McDonald the W1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 11 Twnshp 7 Range 12W Treacy Anderson relinquishes dower

3/9/1839 Drury Bynum & wife Judy to Isaac Anderson W1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 11 Twnshp 7 Range 12W.

6/19/1839 James Parker and wife Mary to Allen Anderson the NW1/4 of Section 25 Twnshp 8 Range 12W containing 159 and 16/100 acres.

Witness: Isaac Anderson

Isaac Anderson to James Parker the SE1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 22 Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 40 15/100 acres. Witness Allen Anderson. Treacy Anderson relinquishes dower.

Allen Anderson and wife Mahaly to James Parker the NE1/4 of SE1/4 of Section 22 Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 40 and 15/100 acres. Witness Isaac Anderson.

5/1/1839 Allen Anderson and Richmon Craven fighting together and Allen Anderson bit off a portion of the left ear of Richmon Craven.

6/30/1839 Allen Anderson and Mahaly his wife to Isaac Anderson the NW1/4 of the NE1/4 of Section 3 Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 42 and 60/100 acres.
Witness: James Parker

9/14/1835 Isaac Anderson to Asa Anderson the W1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 35 Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 80 acres. Land sold at St Stephens and purchased by Isaac Anderson from the USA. Treasa Anderson relinquishes dower.

3/4/1846 J H Anderson witnesses deed from Thomas Lyon to James Parker to 15 acres being the W1/2 of Section 14 Twnshp 7 Range 12W in the SE corner of said section on Grindstone branch and Big Creek.

1/16/1843 John Moffett and wife, Elizabeth, to Henry H Anderson the NW 1/4 of Section 2 Twnshp 7 Range 12W

12/15/1847 Drury Bynum to Hiram Anderson and E McDonall in the town of Ellisville Lot 22 & 23 new survey Range 5 and Lot 29 & 30 New survey range 6 and lot 25 old survey range 2

3/16/1849 Allen Anderson and Mahala his wife to William Trewit of Mobile Al the NW21/4 of Section 25 Twnshp 8 Range 12W containing 149 and 16/100 acres.

10/23/1848 Joseph Pool sheriff of Jones co to Allen Anderson the W1/2 of NW1/4 of Section 21 and the E1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 29 and NW1/4 of NW1/4 of sSection 28 Twnshp 8 Range 13W containing 200 acres reputed property of James Rayburn on which a lein of \$112 is pending. Highest bidder Allen Anderson for \$70

5/12/1849 Joseph Pool sheriff of Jones co to Allen Anderson the NE1/4 of Section 29 Township 8 Range 13W for \$460 levied against it when owned by James Rayburn for \$60.75 highest bid

1/27/1849 Edward M DeHall and Hiram and Mary Ann Anderson to D M Shows for \$202 in town of Ellisville Lots 22 & 23 new survey and lots 29 & 30 new survey range 6 lot 25 old survey. Witness: Isaac Anderson

3/25/1850 Asa Anderson to Issac N Graham for \$100 the W1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 35 Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 80

Stephens. J L Owen Judge of Probate. Deed ack
3/25/1850 Elizabeth Anderson relinquishes dower.

10/27/1851 Isaac Anderson is highest bidder (\$200) on
land from estate of Uriah Millsaps of Jasper co Ms; ordered
sold by adm George D McCormick 1/2 of the land in Jones co
containing 150 and 27/100 acres in the SW1/4 of Section 21
Twnshp 7 Range 13W.

12/11/1851 Isaac Anderson purchases from Thomas L Mott and
son Joseph Mott for \$500 the W1/2 of SW1/4 of Section 13, the
E1/2 of NW1/4 of Section 20 and all that portion of SE1/4 of
Section 14 lying east of Shoes Creek in Twnshp 6 Range 12W
containing 70 and 75/100 acres in first parcel and 80 and
25/100 acres in second parcel.

2/5/1853 Allen Anderson and wife Mahala to Evan Ellzey for
\$150 the W1/2 of NW1/4 of Section 29 Twnshp 8 Range 13W.

7/13/1852 Henry H Anderson to Isaac Anderson for \$360
the NW1/4 of Section 2 Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 170
acres; the W1/2 of NW1/4 of Section 2 Twnshp 7 Range 12W
containing 85 acres and the NE1/4 of SE1/4 of Section 2
Twnshp 7 Range 12W containing 42 and 50/100 acres. Susannah
J Anderson relinquishes dower.

8/11/1840 Isaac Anderson and wife Treacy to James
Cooper all of residents of Jones co the W1/2 of NE1/4 of
Section 35 Twnshp 8N range 12W

4/25/1850 Isaac Anderson and wife Treacy to James
Cooper SE1/4 of Awxrion 35 Twnshp 8 Range 12 containing
40/100 acres. Witness Henry H Anderson. Hiram Anderson
Member of the Board of Police.

11/26/1853 Allen Anderson Member of the Board of Police
mentioned at foot of deed from Jesse C Henserling and
Missouri his wife to D M Shows.

7/15/1852 James Parker to Joel E Welborn town of Ellisville
Lots 7 8 12 & 13 or so much of them as is north west of a
_____ between Public Square and Isaac Anderson's cotton gin.
Mary Parker relinquished dower. Witnesses are Henry Parker
and Hiram Anderson.

11/6/1854 Edmund M DeVal1 to Isaac Anderson for \$250
town of Ellisville Lot 23 Range 2 old survey and the SW1/4
of NW1/4 of Lot 3 Range 1 new survey.

10/10/1854 Isaac Anderson to D C Williams for \$100 the
settlement in Tract of land known as the John Moffitt land
bounded on east by Talthala Creek on the north by the
Ellisville town lots and on the south by A G Pool's land to

the said Tallahala 50 acres. Sarah Anderson relinquishes dower.

7/6/1855 George Anderson of Jones co from William Dozier and Lavinia G Dozier his wife of Clark co Ms for \$50 land in Jones co being the NE1/4 of SE1/4 of NE1/4 of Section 35 Twnshp 10N Range 11W containing 80 acres.

ANTIOCH CEMETERY - VANCLEAVE

Beside the Antioch Baptist Church; turn on Humphrey Road off Hwy. 57; go to the end of the road to Ft. Bayou Rd.; turn left; go to sign "Antioch Faithway Landmark Missionary Baptist Church"; turn right; the cemetery is a short distance on the left, fenced and well kept.

Feb. 2, 1969

Compiled by Mrs. Lester Scheffler,
Mrs. Howard Bryant, Mrs. James Estabrook and Mrs. Luther Flurry

Rankin Quave
July 2, 1891
(not deceased)

Armand C. Guillotte
born Aug. 29, 1871
Died Apr. 30, 1957
Age 85

Corinne G. Quave
May 5, 1892
(not deceased)

Isabel Noble
wife of A. C. Guillotte
daughter of Mr. & Mrs. James Noble
Feb. 22, 1876
March 16, 1942

Charles A. Cruthirds
July 20, 1889
July 6, 1960
(Masonic emblem)

Louis Garlotte
May 1, 1866
Apr. 6, 1960

Ophelia M. Moran
May 5, 1896
Mar. 29, 1964

Annie Noble (Garlotte)
May 26, 1873
Nov. 15, 1932

Willie A. Moran
Nov. 28, 1880
Jan. 28, 1965

Albert Garlotte
1858 - 1931

Holden Monument-no graves

Leonard Garlott
Dec. 29, 1872
May 2, 1920

Horace E. Johnson
Jan. 19, 1885
(not deceased)

Mack Garlotte
(no dates)

Margaret M. Johnson
Feb. 5, 1901
May 7, 1967

Louis Garlott
born Apr. 10, 1838
died Jan. 7, 1915

Lucille R. Stall
1915 - 1966

Zoa Quave
wife of Jules Guillotte
born Mar. 19, 1841
Died May 5, 1912

Estelle Richard
(Bryant O Keefe Marker - new
grave, no dates)

Frederick Marion Mallett
Mar. 13, 1924
Feb. 20, 1941

Jules Guillotte
born Apr 20, 1836
died Oct. 7, 1910

John A. Hare, Jr.
Apr. 29, 1956
(one date, not specified b. or d.)

Baby Le Roy Roth
March 12
June 28, 1914

Martha Ella Salisbury
Nov. 7, 1938
May 8, 1939

Isabelle Garlotte
born Feb. 12, 1852
died Apr. 6, 1929, age 69 yrs.

Wooden monument- no name or dates

Camille G Richard
born Aug. 22, 1892
died Jan. 5, 1964

1 unmarked grave

Herbert Parker
April 5, 1846
Oct. 29, 1918
"Kind father of love thou art
gone to thy rest"

Virginia Ann Cruthirds Parker
Oct. 17, 1872
Aug. 1, 1939

John Ira Parker
died March 24, 1960
aged 101 yrs, 1 mo., 10 days
(Bradford Funeral Home marker)

1 unmarked child grave

John H. Givens
Co. D. 1 Fla. Cav.
(no dates)

Arnold G. Givens Sr.
Jan. 8, 1869
Sept. 19, 1942

? Noble
19 ? (nothing else legible)

Wooden monument, nothing legible

Clemeteen Quave Noble
born 1847 (could be 1817?)
died Apr. 18 ?

Laura (prob. Noble)
nothing else legible

Nora A. Noble
born Oct. 1879
died Dec. 10, 1909

Gertrude Noble
1830 - 1930

Wooden marker - not legible

George Edward Mallette
Oct. 22, 1888
Aug. 11, 1959

Naomi Brown Mallette
Mar. 3, 1896
Jan. 16, 1964

Tony Mallette
Miss. Pvt. Motor Co., MTC WWI
Feb. 12, 1895
Aug. 24, 1957

Goerge Lomas Mallette
Jan 7, 1861
Apr. 27, 1947

Cynthia Gill Mallette
Mar. 15, 1860
Dec. 24, 1948

(coping with no graves visible)

All on one marker with unmarked graves
on either side:

Frederick Webb
Died Dec. 1, 1898
aged 52 years

Caroline Martin
Died Dec. 6, 1896
aged 26 years

Elizabeth Webb
Died Sept. 6, 1886
aged 12 years

John R.E.D. Webb
Died Aug. 19, 1886
aged 19 years

5 unmarked

Mrs. Martha Anderson
died Oct. 22, 1902
aged 58 years

A. A. Anderson
born Aug. 3, 1882
departed this life May 6, 1900
17 years, 9 mo. and 6 days

George (Pat) Anderson
March 19, 1875
Nov. 1, 1946

2 unmarked graves

W. M. Mallette
Mar. 14, 1860
July 26, 1944

James J. Farmer
1912 - 1963

Mary Alice Bartges
1905 - 1963

John Curry Knight
1911 - 1959

Ella S. Banks
1873 - 1958

Two unmarked

John Harold Lee
Mississippi WOJG U. S. Army
Korea P.H.
30 March 1920 - 23 Jan. 1963

Steven David
Infant Son of James & Bernita
Langham
17 Aug. 1960

Peter C. Ziegler ✓
29 Sept. 1916 - 18 March 1962

Tracy Lynn Dearman
2 Nov. 1964
ae. 3 yrs.

David Lee Bell
2 April 1960 - 16 May 1960

Jean Marie Baker
30 June 1962
ae. 1 yr. 7 mos.

Dina Jo Deckard
May 5, 1962

Walt Allen Turnner
30 Sept. 1960

Brosa Rose Turnner
13 March 1961

Mathew Todd Foster
3 June 1962
3 days old

Cynthia Lynn Hayey
27 Aug. 1962
Died at birth

Marc Robert Bowden
no date

One unmarked

Terre Michael Barnes
Son of Bob & Peg Barnes
24 Dec. 1963 - 24 Feb. 1964

Joiner M. Haltom
1893 - 1962

Pauline L. Haltom
not dead

Pvt. Rudolph Inebnit
Mississippi Medical Dept.
World War I
Born May 5, 1891 Died Feb. 3, 1963

Bernice C. Inebnit
not dead

Marshall Clark
Pfc., Mississippi 52 Guard Co. ASC
World War I
b. March 27, 1892 - d. Dec. 1963

Linna D. Lunsford
1908 - 1956

Elzie Elizabeth Siler
b. Oct. 5, 1888 - d. Apr. 25, 1958

Delila Marie Rush
Infant
d. 15 March 1958

David Lee Morgan
b. 1888 d. 1963

Lula Mae Morgan
b. 1903 d. 1959

Zeta Hardy Hansford
b. 28 Jan. 1924 d. 29 Jan. 1962

Martha Elizabeth Cowart
b. 7 Feb. 1874 d. 14 Oct. 1962

James Nesbit Cowart
d. March 11, 1965
age 81 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days

Anderson

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Taylorville, Mississippi
November 14, 1961

Age 85

Today, I asked my father, Joe M. Hester, to tell me about the old cemetery located across Leaf River, on or near Horace Yelverton's place. Here is what he told me:

"It was in 1922 that I first saw this burial ground. I was working in the woods for the Hollenblow (spelling?). Stave people at the time. I was doing some scrap cleanup work in these woods when I noticed this very large, and apparently very old cedar tree. This sight was just a bit unusual in these pine woods; there was no clearing, just piney woods all around. I went closer to have a better look and it was then that I saw the graves, all of them unmarked. I had no previous knowledge of a cemetery in this location.

Later, I mentioned to Ira Mayfield that I had happened upon this group of unmarked graves. As I recall, at the time I first mentioned it to Ira Mayfield, he also had no idea as to the identity of the people buried there, and in fact had no knowledge of the graves being there.

Sometime later, however, Ira Mayfield learned from his Uncle Carter Mayfield that these unmarked graves were the burial places of Henry Anderson, John Mayfield, members of the Anderson and Mayfield families, and slaves of the two families. John Mayfield was the father of Carter Mayfield, and the grandfather of Ira Mayfield. Henry Anderson was the grandfather (maternal) of Joe M. Hester. Henry Anderson and John Mayfield married sisters, whose maiden name was Duckworth. One child buried at this place was the small daughter of Henry Anderson. Henry Anderson's wife was not buried here. I'm not sure, but she was probably buried at Fellowship. * Daughters of Benjamin Duckworth

I recall having been told that my grandfather, Henry Anderson, was in the Cavalry during the Civil War, and that he died about two years after he returned home from the War. Times were very hard then, and getting from place to place was quite a problem. It is my thinking that at the time of Grandfather Anderson's death, Grandmother Anderson was mother of a family of small children, and probably did not get to attend the burial, and possibly did not ever visit the grave, or know its exact location. I'm quite certain that my mother, Sarah Anderson, did not know where her father was buried.

The next time I saw this burial ground was about 15 years after my initial visit to it. In about 1937, a man and woman came to me inquiring about the location of any unmarked graves of Confederate veterans. I told them about these graves I had found and went with them to see the graves. When we got there, I found that some markers had been erected to indicate that this was the burial place of the Henry Anderson and John Mayfield families. I learned from Ira Mayfield that he and Carter Mayfield were responsible for the markers having been put there.

Both the Anderson and the Mayfield families were slaveholders, and it is my understanding that the slave burial plot was separate from, but near, the family plot."

--DeLaine Hester Lewis

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Amount of Sales of Property sold of the
Estate of Isaac Anderson Dec:
Jan. 4th 1821

Milley Anderson	1 bed & Furniture	3	00
John Anderson	1 bed & Furniture	2	50
John Anderson	1 Saddle & Blanket	5	00
Milley Anderson	2 Saddle & Drap. at furniture	2	00
John Anderson	1 Lot Plantation tools	5	00
Nathaniel Green	1 " Sanden green	2	50
Samuel Matthews	1 Wagon & Peer	13	00
"	1 Stud horse	43	00
Laban Higgins	1 Mare	15	75
Samuel Matthews	1 Lot hogs 20 head	32	50
"	1 Cow & calf	14	00
"	1 Cow & calf	18	25
"	1 " "	16	75
"	1 " "	17	25
"	1 " "	15	50
"	1 " "	15	75
"	1 " "	16	25
"	1 " "	17	75
"	1 " "	15	25
"	1 " "	18	25
"	1 " "	13	25
"	1 " "	17	25
Peter La Rose	1 Yoke of Oxen	25	25
Shelby Hops	1 Cow & calf	13	25
Samuel Matthews	1 Cow & calf	18	25
William Hutton	1 Lot cattle 12 head	55	00
Samuel Matthews	2 heffer	17	25
"	1 Mare and calf	51	75
Levi Peacock	1 gun	62	00
Wm Green	1 gun	7	25
John Anderson	1 pair Stilgarcs	1	00
		844	

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Amount brought over		414.37
Samuel Matthews	3 head cattle	17 25
Elijah Green	23 head hogs	59 25
Levi Pearce	5 head hogs	- 5 -
Wm L Davis	4 head hogs	- 5 25
Laban Pizzini	2 head hogs	4 50
Henry Rice	12 head hogs	11 -
John Anderson	13 bushels corn @ 75.	9 75
		<hr/> 526 37

(State of Alabama)
 Clerk of Court I do hereby certify that the
 above statement is true and correct to the
 best of my knowledge & belief

(J. B. Brockman, Jr.)

John A. Person att. test

Andersson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

May 5th 1871

We the appraisers of the
Estate of Isaac Andersson deceased with
John Roy William Bird & William W
Parker makes a return of the following
List with appraisement annexed to him


Fifty head of Cattle @ 6%	\$-300-00
four head Horses	120-00
Sixty head Hogs	120-00
One Feather Bed & furniture	25-00
do do do	12-50
3 painted barney dishes 5 plates	5-00
do do do	
Woman's Saddle	4-00
1 Man's Saddle & Blanket	10-00
1 tub & Pail & pigging 2 chum	3-00
1 Lot pot Iron	7-00
2 Kettle Cans 1 shot pouch	12-00
1 Glass & Cotton wheel	2-00

Anderson ~~802~~

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Know all Men by these presents that we John Anderson Elijah Green and ~~the~~ Hall Ray all of the County of Clarke and State of Alabama are held and firmly bound unto John G. Craig Judge of the County Court and his Successors in office in the sum of two hundred Dollars which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Executors or Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 18th Day of June 1822—

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound John Anderson hath been duly appointed Guardian to Nancy Anderson. Now if the said John Anderson shall well and truly perform all the duties which are or may be by Law required of him as such then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

John Anderson 

Hall ^{his} ~~most~~ Ray 

Elijah Green 

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Know all Men by these presents that we
John Anderson, William B. Parker & William Bird
all of the County of Clarke and State of
Alabama are held and firmly bound unto
Ly J. A. S. Esq. Chairman of the Examiners
Court of said County and his successors
in office in the sum of 1600 hundred dollars
which payment well and truly to be made
we bind ourselves our heirs Executors or
Administrators jointly and severally firmly
by these presents sealed with our seals and
dated this fifth day of February 1821

The condition of the above obligation is such
that if the above bound John Anderson
Administrator of all and singular the
goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of
David Anderson Deceased and do make or cause
to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all
and singular the goods and Chattels Rights
and Credits of said deceased according to
Law and shall do and perform all and
every act and thing in and about the
Estate aforesaid which an Administrator
ought to do according to Law — Then the
above obligation to be void otherwise to
remain in full force and virtue.

John Anderson Seal

Wm B Parker Seal

William Bird Seal

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1 Coal block & Drummings 6-00
Plantations let up at 5 Kelly 16-50
May 1000. 1 note of stand 3-10-00
Given 27 Jan 1879 49-89
Pocket book 1650. 8 Chain frame 300 3-50
1 Br. Study card 2-00
\$778-80

State of Alabama }
Clark County } before me

Walter Beale I Place Personal
appears John Ray William Beale
and William O Parker Depose
and say to me that the within
appraisement is correct to the
best of their knowledge and belief
I sworn before me this 10th day
1879

Walter Beale J.P.

John Ray
William Beale

10th day 1879

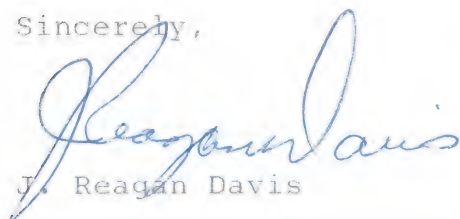
J. Reagan Davis
5733 Schutz
Houston, TX 77032
November 27, 1992

Ben & Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS 39563

Dear Ben & Jean Strickland:

I want to thank you for the work you have done to keep the heritage of Mississippi alive. I have been researching Mississippi for 16 years. Mississippi is full of fantastic history. I couldn't list all the families I have records on because I would probably have some information on half the people living in Mississippi. One thing that has puzzled me is the parents of Isaac Anderson born 1785 in North Carolina, some people say Virginia others say South Carolina. He had a sister named Sara who was born outside of Atlanta, Georgia who married Stacy Collin, and He had a brother named Asa who married into the Welch family, he also had a brother or close kin named John who did not stay in Mississippi very long. The DAR records state that Isaac father was James Anderson from South Carolina but I have not seen positive proof-and the DAR says that line has been closed when I ask. I have some indication that his father may have been a John Anderson and be related to the Bailey Anderson who has an unbelievable amount of history. There is a lot of indication that Isaac was a controversial figure and due to the split of families during the Civil War there are still some hard feelings but they must realize that the families are joined by a bond of blood that covers all of history. Isaac who was my 4th great grandfather had a falling out with his son my 3rd great grandfather and he moved to Texas. My 3rd great grandfather fought for the South and Isaac his father was for maintaining the Union. My 3rd great grandfather literally lost just about everything, that is why he moved to Texas. Any way I could go on but what I really want to say is if anybody has any old records on the Anderson family and I can prove for a fact who Isaac parents were I would be greatly indebted to that individual.

Sincerely,



J. Reagan Davis

P.S. Also Enclosed is copy of name in
Computer files.

October 16, 1986

Dear Sir:

I am researching my Anderson family tree and would like to see if you could help. I am seeking information on James Acey (Jim) Anderson, b. 1817 in Miss?. He supposedly fought in the Civil War but caught the measles, came home and died between 1861 and 1865 in the Jones-Jasper county area. I have not been able to locate his grave. He married Druzilla Elizabeth Johnston b. 1826 died 2/18/ 1910 and is buried in the LOUIN, Miss. cemetery.

Children are Melissa A. b. 1847, Elijah b. 1848, E. Vincient b. 29 Aug. 1849, Walter b. Jan. 1850. Thomas Whyte (Doc) b. 1851 d. 1925, A.J. b. 1853, Stacy b. 1854, Frances Elizabeth b. 1856, Richard Allen b. 1859 d. 9 Oct. 1933, Siviela (Willie) b. 1860, Jessie Benjamin b. 1862 d. 1954.

Any help or information that you can provide would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Steve Anderson

Steve Anderson
224 Main Street
Louisville, MS 39339

Anderson February 22, 1984

Dear Pat,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Your letter to me came today. I am very pleased to hear from you, concerning the Anderson Family.

I am sending to you the information that I have on the Andersons.

You mentioned that you find listed in Jones County - Anderson, Isaac - born 1821

Sarah, born N.C. 1811

Almeda - born 1846.

I believe this Isaac is my grandfather. I have been to the graves of Almeda Anderson, her husband Sidney Johnston, and their 3 children, George Isaac, Beulah Veldora and Betty Johnston Baxter. They are all buried at Courtl Cemetery in Pierois, Miss. I will enclose the information that I copied from the grave stones. Near these graves, was the grave of William Edmond Anderson. I sent to the Bureau of Vital Records in Miss Jackson and got a death Certificate on William Anderson. I am sending a copy on



to you. This did not prove anything for me, but I still think he is related to Almeda. Until I got the death certificate on William I thought he might have been a brother to Almeda.

The Isaac Anderson - (born in North Carolina 1785-) of Jones County, of whom you are a descendant, might well be the father of my Isaac. If so, he would be my great-grandfather.

My grandfather died when my father was 17 months old. My father Isaac was born in Purvis Miss. I think that would have been Marion County when my father was born in 1887.

My grandmother Anderson was Amanda Elizabeth Flanagan. She married William Jefferson Laird October 22, 1857.

Their son Thomas Jefferson Laird was born Sept. 1, 1858. William Jefferson Laird died October 1, 1858, at age 26. We think she was married in Jasper County, Miss - but we really don't know.

Thank you for writing to me. Are you a native of Miss? I grew up in Rapides Parish, La in Glenmora. My best wishes to you & yours -
Winona Anderson Liverman

You probably already have this information!

Copies of
These are some notes that my Aunt Emmie Paul
Anderson, wife of Wilbourn Anderson made. She died in
1968. The notes were found after she died. She was
a 1st grade teacher at Bayou La,

Census 1860 Laurel, Miss.

Isaac Anderson - Age 73 - born - North Carolina

Sarah - age 30

Teresa - age 7

Isaac - age 5 - born in Miss

Amos - age 3 -

George - - 8 months

Census 1830. Jones County, Miss

Isaac Anderson -

2 Children

7 Slaves

748-5213.

Isaac Anderson - born October 1785 Jones County
Miss - died 1867.

Son James married a Deason girl. They had a
son named Isaac.

(Since Miss did not become a state until 1817, I
think Aunt Emmie meant that he lived in Jones County.
This Isaac who was the son of James ~~might~~^{would not} have
been my grandfather Isaac who was born
March 4, 1821.)

There were three Captains in the Anderson Family

Captain James Anderson

Captain William Anderson

Captain James Anderson Jr.

(They came from

Scotland to Ireland,

then to America)

that Norman E. Gillis published, that I knew who Anna, Benjamin and Jackson Moss were — or what connection they had to my grandfather, Isaac Anderson. My father ~~of~~ often spoke of his half sister Almada and her husband Sidney E. Johnston. He thought there were three children from the first marriage — and these 3 Moss children fill that description.

From the Cemetery grave stones in Purvis, Miss (Corinth Cemetery) I copied the following information in August 1980. My son and his family lived in Jackson, Miss and we spent a day in Purvis while I was visiting them.

~~Anna~~ Almada Anderson Johnston - Born Feb 11, 1846
died August 19, 1900

Sidney E. Johnston - Born November 23, 1843 - died Dec 2, 1911

Betty Johnston Baxter - 1870-1927

George Isaac Johnston born - April 20, 1880. died June 3, 1890

Beulah Veldora Johnston born - February 4, 1883. died Nov 20¹⁸⁹⁹

William Anderson - born May 14, 1854. died Dec 26, 1930

This also —

Needham Nichols born March 11, 1822 - died April 29, 1900

Mary Anne Nichols - wife of Needham - born Feb. 24, 1837
died March 14, 1913.

Needham Nichols was a witness to Isaac Anderson's will - also William Anderson. I have wondered if this is the same William Anderson who is buried near Almada Anderson Johnston's grave.

Anderson Information

1850 Census Records from Jasper County Mississippi

No 625-664. Isaac Anderson. Male. Age 29, Born in Mississippi - Farmer

Sarah Anderson. Female. age 38 - Born in South Carolina.

Alexander. Male - Age 3 - Born in Miss. (We think this could be Almada, the daughter who was born in 1846.

These other persons are listed in that same household.

Anna Moss Age 22. Female. Born in Miss

Benjamin Moss. Age 16. Male. Born in Miss

Jackson Moss. - age 10. Male - Born in Miss.

Ransom Anderson. Age 22. Male Born in Miss. Laborer.

In Fort Worth Public Library -

In "Biographical Historical Memories of Miss"

By Norman E. Gillis - "Authentic account of Chief events in the state, and most worthy and illustrious families and individuals" Published in 1891 by Hoadspeed Publishing Company of Chicago -

Anderson - page 10

Almada - born about 1840 - daughter of Isaac Anderson and Sarah E (Hossey) Anderson

Isaac - born about 1805 Married Sarah E. Hossey Was a minister - Born in Jasper County, later lived in Greene County.

Under Hossey we find -

Sarah E - born about 1804 in South Carolina.

Married twice - (1) Benjamin Moss ^{in 1837} He died then she married Isaac Anderson. Sarah died about 1870.

It was not until I found this information in the book

State of Miss- Marion County.
(Purvis is now in Lamar County, Miss)

ANDERSON
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

I, Isaac Anderson make this my last will.

I bequeath all of my estate and property, real and personal to my wife Amanda E. Anderson, in case I die, so long as she remains a widow. Should she marry again, then my property is to be equally divided between her heirs and my heirs. The property is located in the Corporate limits of Purvis, Miss, and one hundred and twenty acres (120 acres) on which we now reside, also personal property consisting of Cattle, Sheep, Hogs (500 Head), Horses, Wagons, Buggies and everything now owned by me. I appoint Sidney Johnston (my son-in-law) as executor to assist my wife in managing all of my property.

In ~~with~~ witness thereof I declare this to be my last will ~~and~~ on 13th day May 1889.

Isaac Anderson

William Anderson

Needham Nichols

S. E. Johnston.

I received of Isaac Anderson (my father) my entire interest in his estate, both real and personal that may be due me this day. May 13, 1889.

Almeda Anderson Johnston- Daughter.

S. G. Webb. Clerk of Court

This will was in probate Court July 6, 1889, and it was declared that Isaac Anderson was deceased. Isaac Anderson died June 9-1889- Amanda ^{his wife} died June 24, 1898

March 8, 1984

ANDERSON PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Pat.

Thank you for your letter and for the information that you sent to me. I really do appreciate this. You took a lot of time to do this for me.

I believe that Sarah E. Hossey was the 1st wife of my grandfather Isaac. My father Isaac was 14 months old when his father Isaac died. My father's mother Amanda Flanagan Laird Anderson died in 1898 when my father was 10½ years old. My father often spoke of his half-sister Almada and her husband "Brother Sid". He also spoke of his half brother, Tommy Laird that he was very devoted to.

I do not know the answers to your questions. I have not been able to find my "Isaac" (grandfather) in 1860 or 1870 Census records.

Thank you again. Are you from Miss.

Sincerely Yours,
Winona



Copy of Will of Isaac Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

State of Mississippi - Marion County

I, Isaac Anderson make this my last will.

I bequeath all of my estate and property, real and personal to my wife Amanda E. Anderson, in case I die, so long as she remains a widow. Should she marry again; then my property is to be equally divided between her heirs and my heirs.

The property is located in the Corporate limits of Purvis, Miss. It consists of one hundred and twenty acres (120 acres), on which we now reside, also personal property consisting of Cattle, Sheep, Hogs, Horses - (500 head), wagons, buggy and everything now owned by me.

I appoint Sidney E. Johnston, my son-in-law as executor to assist my wife in managing all of my property.

In witness thereof, I declare this to be my last will on this 13th day of May 1889.

Isaac Anderson

William Anderson

Needham Nichols

Sidney E. Johnston

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I received of Isaac Anderson, my father, my entire interest in his estate, both real and personal that may be due me - Daughter Almada Johnston
May 13, 1889.

S. H. Webb
Clerk.

(over)

This will was made May 13, 1889. The will
was in Probate Court July 6, 1889 and it was
declared that Isaac Anderson was deceased.

From Federal Bureau of Records
Fort Worth, Texas

1850 Census Records from Jasper County, Miss.

No 625-664 - Isaac Anderson - Male - age 29 - Born in Miss - Farmer.

Sarah - Female - age 38 - Born in South Carolina

Alexander - Male - age 3 - Born in Miss. (We think

this could be Almeda, the daughter who was born in 1846)

The other persons listed in that same household -

Anna Moss - age 22 - Female. Born in Miss.

Benjamin Moss - age 16. Male - Born in Miss

Jackson Moss - age 10, Male - Born in Miss

Ransom Anderson - age 22 - Male - Born in Miss - Laborer

(Was Ransom Anderson a brother to Isaac?)

In the 1880 Census Records Isaac and Amanda are listed in Harrison County, Miss.

The children listed are

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin | { These are the sisters and brothers
of my father Isaac Anderson Jr.
I have been to the graves of Benjamin,
Willie, Wilborn, Nancy, and Amanda
and of course my father, Isaac. |
| 2. Willie | |
| 3. Wilborn | |
| 4. Mary Martha | |
| 5. Nancy. | |

Isaac's age is 60 - Farmer. Amanda's age is listed as 40

From the notes of my Aunt Emmie Paul Anderson wife of Wilborn - I find - 748-5215.

Isaac Anderson - born 1785, lived in Jones Co. Miss. dies ¹⁸⁶⁷

James had a daughter who married a Deason.

They had a son named Isaac.

Census 1860 - Laurel Miss

Isaac Anderson - age 73 - born North Carolina

Sarah age 30. (over)

Teresa - age 7

Isaac - age 5 - Born in Miss

Amos - age 3 -

George - 8 months

Census 1830 Jones County, Miss

Isaac Anderson

2 Children

7 slaves

Covington County, Miss.

Isaac Anderson

Agusta County, Virginia.

James Anderson - born March 1813. Anderson County
South Carolina - Died September 1813 Anderson County S.C.

These records were copied from the Family Bible of Isaac and Amanda E. Anderson — on August 31, 1953 my Aunt, Nancy Anderson Martin had the Bible at that time. Nancy A. Martin died July 12, 1966 in a Nursing Home in Dublin, Texas. The Bible was lost several years before she died. This is how I copied it.

Births —

Rev. Isaac Anderson - born March 4, 1821

Amanda Elizabeth Anderson - born May 19, 1839.

Marriages

Rev. Isaac Anderson and Amanda E. Laird were married July 18, 1891.

Children born to them —

- 1) Martha born October 30, 1872 - died Jan 4, 1877
- 2) Benjamin Jesse born Jan 10, 1874 - died August 20, 1952
- 3) Willie born April 17, 1875 - died August 19, 1894
- 4) Wilborn born December 5, 1876 - died July 3, 1930
- 5) Mary - born March 20, 1878 - died August 29, 1881
- 6) Nancy born April 18, 1880 - died July 12, 1966
- 7) John - born June 26, 1881 - died Sept 20, 1960
- 8) James Johnston - born January 8, 1883 - died January 5, 1939
- 9) Isaac born December 22, 1887 - died December 8, 1974

Thomas Laird - born September 1, 1858 - died August 1933.
to Amanda E. Flanagan Laird and her first husband
William Jefferson Laird.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Deaths

Rev. Isaac Anderson died June 9, 1889

Amanda Elizabeth Anderson died June 24, 1898

Isaac is thought to be buried in Council Cemetery, Piquis, Miss
Amanda is buried in Turnbow Cemetery near Dublin, Texas.

These are notes that I copied from -
Biographical Historical Memoirs of Mississeppe
By Norman E. Gillis. Published 189 by Goodspeed Co. Chicago -
In Fort Worth Public Library -

Page 10 - Anderson, Almada - born about 1840 -
daughter of Isaac and Sarah E. (Hossey) Anderson

Page 11 - Anderson Isaac, born about 1805 - Minister
Jasper County Miss - Married Sarah E. Hossey - Later
lived in Greene County, Miss.

Hossey - Sarah E, born about 1804 in S. C.

Married (1) Benjamin Moss. (2) Isaac Anderson.

Sarah died about 1871. (I forgot to copy the page no.)

Moss - Benjamin - Born about - 1804 in S. C.

Married Sarah E. Hossey - Moved to Wayne County
later to Jones County - Died about 1837.

Moss Benjamin - Born in Jones County, Miss Jan 16,

1834 - son of Benjamin and Sarah E. (Hossey) Moss

Lived in Jasper County, Miss - Fought in Civil War.

Moss, Andrew - born about 1825 - died about 1837

Son of Benjamin and Sarah E. (Hossey) Moss

Moss, Ann - born about 1825 died about 1837, daughter
of Benjamin and Sarah E. (Hossey) Moss

Moss, John - born about 1825 - died about 1837. Son
of Benjamin and Sarah E. (Hossey) Moss.

Some Records that I copied from grave markers
in Corinth Cemetery, Purvis Miss.

Almeda Anderson Johnston - born Feb 11, 1846 - ^{died} Aug 19, 1900

Sidney E. Johnston - born Nov 23, 1843 - died Dec. 2, 1911

Betty Johnston Bayter. 1870 - 1927

George Isaac Johnston - born April 20, 1880 - died June 3, 1890

Beulah Veldora Johnston - born Feb 4, 1883 - died Nov. 20, 1899

Now these graves is the grave of William Anderson -

born May 14, 1854. December 26, 1930

(This is the one that I sent the death certificate on)
and I wonder if he is the William who was a
witness to Isaac's will in 1889)

Needham Nichols - born March 11, 1822 - died April 29, 1900

This was Isaac's friend, who signed his will in 1889)

Mary Ann Nichols - wife of Needham Nichols PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
born February 24, 1837 - died March 14, 1913. DO NOT CIRCULATE

There are two ^{small} graves near the grave of George Isaac Johnston -
The names are not clear - but I have wondered if these could
be the graves of my father's little sisters, Martha + Mary. There is a
vacant space between the graves of George Isaac and
(over)

Beulah Veldora. Two bricks were placed where
the head stone would be. I wonder if this could

be the grave of my grandfather Isaac. The
Cemetery was beautifully kept when we were
there in August 1980.

28 November 1969
Route 2 - Box 24470
Benton, La. 71006

Dear Jean:

Enjoyed the two Jones County books so much, I must have the No. 21 book listed:

Who Married Whom - Jones County, Miss. 1827-1880.

Maybe My grandfather will be listed in it somewhere. All I know about him is debatable, even his second name. DYTON (ABNER) ANDERSON

DYTON ANDERSON born March 31, 1860, second son of four of Stacey Washington and Frances A. Myrick.

1st married SARA (SARAH) WELLS; 1 daughter JANE.
2nd wife was Sara's sister LITIA WELLS; 1 daughter PARALEE.

His third wife could have been a cousin of the first & second wife; BARBARA KATHRYN JOHNSON. Since their first child was born in 1883; they could have married in 1882 and 1883. Heard a rumor or two about reason for marriage.

DYTON was born in 1860; so he would have been 23 when the third child was born; doesn't that make you wonder? He died before I was born. My father John Thomas was born May 8, 1895, their third son, somewhere in Mississippi.

Thanks,

Milton H. Anderson
MILTON H. ANDERSON

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Oxford, Mississippi
August 31, 1978

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mrs. Donald J. Allums
Box 336
Kountze, Texas, 77625

Dear Mrs. Allums:

My husband told me you called me over the phone while I was out of town. I am sorry I wasn't at home and I am sorry I have been so long in answering your letter.

I still believe Theresa Powell is the daughter of John H. Powell and Esther. However, I have not followed through on my leads.

Mrs. Thomas Taylor, Sr. now deceased, joined DAR on Isaac Anderson's line or rather his father, James Anderson. I was told to contact Mrs. Taylor's sister who lived in Hattiesburg about the family genealogy. I called her one day when I was in Hattiesburg but didn't get any information. I told her I would write her and hoped that she would find the answers to my questions. However, I lost her address and never followed through with that lead. She may be dead now.

If you would write to Mrs. Thomas Taylor, (Jr.) in Ellisville, she could tell you the name and address of her husband's sister who has papers on the family genealogy. I believe this sister who lives in Oklahoma has the name of Esther Powell's parents. You can tell Mrs. Taylor that I gave you her name.

Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Sr. (deceased) lived in Ellisville and her DAR number is 326629.

She copied names of the children of Isaac Anderson from a family Bible. These are the children of Isaac Anderson and his first wife, Theresa Powell:

Mary Anderson		
Allen Anderson	B 1812 Ga.	m. Mahala
Henry "	B 1815 Ga.	m. Susan
Esther "		m. Jessie Walters
Irena "		
Delpha "		
Hiram "	B Sept. 23, 1826	
	D Jan. 23, 1901	
	m Sept. 7, 1846 to Mary E. DeVall	
Olive "	B 1832	m. William Baylis

Write to:

Mrs. Thomas Taylor
Ellisville, Mississippi
39301

and let me know what you find out.

Sincerely,
Marie Graham

W. I. McGee they are both deceased I have been shown an instrument, purporting to be the last will and testament of Isaac Anderson dec'd which purports to be attested by D. M. Shows, William Baylis and W. I. McGee subscribing witnesses to the same and that the signature of D. M. Shows is in his handwriting and that the signature of W. I. McGee is in the handwriting of the said W. I. McGee, dec'd and further the body of the will is in the handwriting of D. M. Shows.

J. E. Welborne

Sworn to and subscribed to before me in open court, July 31, 1871.

P. M. Bynum, Clerk

The last will and testament of Isaac Anderson, deceased.

The State of Mississippi, Jones County

I Isaac Anderson of the County and State afore-said being of sound disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking all others by me heretofore made.

1st. My funeral and testamentary expenses are first and promptly to be paid then all my other just debts.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Anderson the following property to wit: five negroes and slaves Daniel Ticeon a man Easy a woman and her three children to wit Green Luezer and Ary and their natural inscrease and one thousand five hundred dollars in money four feather beds and bedding for the same eight cows and calves and all the cooking utensils belonging to the place, one spinning machine, one beauroe four bed steads and all the hogs on hand at the time of my death and all the crop (should one be on hand) and provisions for a sufficiency of the same for one years support for her and my minor children one dozen chaines and two work horses or mules and all the lands that I own in Section (35) T8B (12) and in Section (2) T (7) Range 12 West and in Section (3) T (7), R(12) West and in Section 34 T 8 R (12) West which lands include my dwelling where I now reside together with my farm that I now cultivate. My beloved wife is

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

to hold and possess all the above property for and during the term of her natural life or widowhood for the use of her and my minor children begotten by her and at her death or in the event of her marriage the said property is to be equally divided between my heirs begotten by her.

3rd. The devise herein made to my wife is to be in lieu of all her claim in dower and exemption by law.

4th. All the residue of my estate both real and personal of which I am now possessed or may be possessed at the time of my death or have any right claim or demand not before in this will bequeathed is to be equally divided as soon as practically after my death between my nine oldest children by my first wife or their legal representatives, share and share alike.

Lastly I nominate and appoint William Baylis and Amos Deason my faithful executors to this my last will and testament.

I witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 16th day of June A. D. 1860.

Isaac Anderson (Seal)

else about him.

*note 9. Only
8 listed.*

*- There was
a Richmond
who came
to Infer, Tex
after the
Civil War*

I know nothing

ISAAC ANDERSON LINEAGE.

Information given by:

Mrs. Rex Muckleroy — 233 - 3827

R.F.D. #1.

Freeport, Texas.

1- JOHN & JANE ANDERSON came from Ireland to ^{PENN, then to Augusta Co Va-} Pendleton Dist, S.C., with three children, A- Esther, B- Jane, and C- Margaret. The next four, D-John, E-Robert, F- Jean, and G- James were born in America. ^{WILLIAM ANDREW}

2- JAMES ANDERSON was baptized at Old Stone Church, Augusta Co, Va, 3/6/1748 by Rev, John Craig. He died ~~1792~~ 1822. He married AGNES CRAIG on 12/10/1771 in Augusta Co, Va,. Their children were: Robert, George, James, William, Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Anne, Jane, Nancy, Margaret, and Elizabeth.

3- Isaac was James Anderson's son, He was born in ^{N.C} ~~Pa~~, and died in Ellisville Miss,. His first wife was THERESA POWELL, and they had: 1- Mary, 2-Allen, 3- Henry, 4-Esther, 5-Rena, 6-Delpha, 7-Hiram, (Born 9/23/1826) (Died 1/23.1901.) Ellisville Miss, Married Mary E. De Vall, 1828-1860, on 7/2/1846. 9-olive -

B. Isaac's second wife was Sarah Deason. They had: 1-Tracey, 2-Isaac, 3-Amos, 4-George, 5-Jimmie, 6- S.P/

Refer to D A R Lineage Records; # 326629. and # 179050- (? Who's name ?)

CF Mrs. Warner Beard Jr, Box 61, Laurel, Miss, -1064 Euclid Ave, (source Ind)

The State of Miss, in Chancery-Jones Co, Miss, 28/Feb/1878. Last Will of Isaac Anderson.

In the matter of the last will and testament of Isaac Anderson, deceased, Petition for division of land.

1- Delpha Cooper.	9-Charles R. Anderson.
2-Leroy Anderson.	10-Hardy Parker.
3-Allsberry Anderson	11-J.L. Parker.
4-W.N. Anderson	12- Frances Spears
5- George W. Anderson	13- A.F. Spears (Frances' Husband)
6-Mary Anderson	14- Isaac Parker, deceased.
7-John Anderson	15- F.J. Parker.
8-E.B. Anderson	16- Levena Parker.

Undetermined Connections: Irene Lott, deceased,, Teresa Lowry, deceased, Nancy McArthur, decd,, Hamil Walthers,.

21 Jan / 1967 -
2708 San Jacinto Dr.
Pasadena, Texas, 77502

Dear Mrs Hickey:

I certainly was glad to hear from you again, but am sorry that you have had such a bad year in 1966. Lets hope this new year brings you good health and much luck with the Powell family research.

In answer to your question as to Isaac Anderson's place of birth, I am guessing this to be an error in information passed from one person to another, I copied much of my information from a Mrs Rex Muckelroy's file, and I believe that she copied hers from a Mrs Beard of Laurel Miss.

The census records are:

Jones Co Miss. Census of 1860:
pg 477-477

Anderson, Isaac	72	farmer	N.C.
" , Sarah	30		S.C.
" , Tresey	7		Miss
" , Isaac	5		
" , Amos	3		
" , Geo. W	8 mo.		

1860
72
1788

1860
65
785
1260
25

Census of 1850
Fly # 265

ANDERSON, Isaac	65	North Carolina
" , Tresey	61	South Carolina
*BAILIS, William	22	Miss,
" , Olive	18	Miss,
" , Mary	8 mo	Miss,

In this 1850 census, My Great-Grandparents, ^{*}William Baylis and his wife Olive Anderson Baylis were living with Isaac and Tresey Anderson, the baby Mary (Elizabeth) 8 mo was my maternal Grand-mother, she married John Alexander Edmonson around 1871 or 1872 (all marriage records for Perry and Jones co are destroyed for these years).

In comparing these readings, it seems highly probable that Tresey Powell Anderson died around 1851 or 1852, since Isaac has a dtr also named Tresey born in 1853.

Census of 1840 Jones Co Miss:

Anderson, Isaac.
Males: 2-10/15; 1-20/30; 1-50/60.
Fem: 1-5/10; 1-30/40.

Census of 1830 Jones Co Miss.

Anderson, Isaac:
M. 10/1; 2-10/20; 1-40/60;

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3rd from Book 60000 -

Ellisville P. O. (cont.) 18 Oct.
 p. 706
 310-310
 STACY ANDERSON 27 M Farmer - -\$75 b. Miss.
 Frances " 20 F "
 James " 3 M "
 D. " 2 M "

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Neighbors: Moss and Donald

312-312
 ISAAC ANDERSON 38 M Preacher Baptist \$1000-\$3706 b. Miss.
 Sarah " 59 F N.C.
 Almeda " 14 F Miss.

Neighbors: Donald and Ratlif

26 Oct.
 p. 719
 GEORGE H. ANDERSON 34 M Farmer - -\$700 b. Miss.
 Nancy " 32 F "
 A. E. " 13 F "
 James J. " 12 M "
 John H. " 9 M "
 Ann " 6 F "
 George P. " 1 M "

Handwritten notes:
 2-80
 3-20
 4-20

Neighbors: Owen and McDonald

3 Nov.
 p. 731
 477-477
 ISAAC ANDERSON *2nd marriage* 74 M Farmer \$2500-\$26,000 b. N.C.
 Sarah " *Deason* 30 F Miss.
 Treasy " 9 F "
 Isaac " 5 M "
 Amos " 3 M "
 George W. " 8/12 M "

Neighbors: Deason and Pool

Isaac first married to Theresa Powell

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

JUL 27 1974

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Anderson

June 28, 1991

Dear Frances,

Sorry the delay in writing you, time goes by so fast. I am enclosing an updated chart on the descendants of Isaac Anderson. I appreciate the information that you sent me, I have been and will continue to search the records in North Carolina and Georgia. Please send me any more information you come across in Mississippi. My ancestor was mentioned in Isaac's will as W.N. Anderson.

I hope this letter finds you in good health, and please forgive my tardiness.

J. Reagan Davis

*5733 Schutz
Houston, TX 77032*

Anderson

Dear Mrs. Edward or Mrs. Strickland

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

by way of introduction, I am
the grandson of Susan (Polly)
Anderson Norris.

I am trying to find
information on my Anderson, having
the Norris line back to the 1300's
but no information on Anderson.

None of the Anderson around
Taylorsville seem to connect.

Susan (Polly) Anderson B. 1858
M. Isaac Norris

Mary E. (Molly) Anderson B. 1861
M. Thomas or T. J. Norris.

John E. Norris
2409 Pleasant Ridge Rd
Cherry, MS. 39323

Home Phone 655-8071 after 6 afternoon.

8 December 1989
Route 2 - Box 24470
Benton, La. 71006

Dear Jean:

Thank you so much for all your information. During the past year talking to my family that's left; I have found out very little information. They all thought Four Brothers came from England; two of them, names unknown, settled in Atlanta, Georgia; and two in Jones County, Miss. ASA was the youngest and ISAAC was his older brother. Asa's son STACY WASHINGTON married 16 year old FRANCES MYRICK at the age of 24. They had four sons.

STACY W. enlisted in the Confederate 37 Reg't Miss. Vols; was wounded and captured July 20, 1864; spend the rest of his life in the U.S.A. Gen'l Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; dying after his leg was removed, and buried around August 15, 1864.

Ayounger son said Frances (his mother) never remarried. She and the boys lived with relatives.

First son JAMES ^{Franklin} FRANKLIN - born Sept 12, 1856 - Died Aug ¹⁵ 8, 1922. *Spring*
- Only know where he is buried, Southerland, Tex.

Second Son DYTON ABNER - Born March 31, (1860 or 1858)d. April 26, 1918.
Have written you all I know about him; not sure Abner is the correct second name; correct birthdate, etc. HE WAS MY ~~GRANDPA~~
GRANDPA! He's buried in DeSota Parish, Louisiana.

Third son JOHN MARTIN - born January 20, 1863 - died March 12, 1942.
- Know he is buried in Southerland Springs, Texas.
- James and John moved to Southerland Springs, Texas about the same time I was told.

Fourth son STACEY WASHINGTON was born after his father's death on November 7, 1864 and died July 15, 1954.
STACEY WASHINGTON married NORA (Nonie) RUST in 1886 at Dallas, T. Nonie Rust was born in 1870 in Saginaw, Mich. They moved from Alvin, Texas, after they lost everything in the Sept 8, 1900 Galveston, Texas storm to Pasadena, Calif. There are many Anderson living out there today who are descendants of ASA ANDERSON. Most of the information I have given you came from them through letters; as we have never met!!

Sometime in the next year I really want to visit Jones County and see if I can locate some of my ancestor's graves and just look around.

Sincerely,

Milton H. Anderson
MILTON H. ANDERSON

ANDERSEN, GUS Capt.

Democrat-Star, Local News Sep 5, 1902
-On Tuesday morning about 8:30 o'clock, the
TUG, NEPTUNE, Capt. Henry C. Urie, was
discovered to be on fire at the H. G. Oliver
Lumber Co.'s wharf, and before assistance
reached the scene the upper works of the
vessel were burned away. The fire originated
in the wall of the pilot house a short while
after the negro fireman had started the fire
in the furnace to get up steam for daylight
service. The NEPTUNE is owned by the Moss
Point Lumber Company, CAPT. GUS ANDERSEN,
and Mr. A. J. Paterson. The work of
repairing the damage was commenced
immediately after the disaster.

Dyton A. Anderson was very likely born in 1858; by then he shows 1855 when he married his first wife SARAH WELLS.

She is shown as being born in 1850 on page 337 of your Jasper County who married whom; and 1855 on this page?

Wonder what age Dyton used when he married her younger sister Lydia?

From: "W. R. (Dub) Brown" <wibr@hal-pc.org>
To: "The CAROLINAS Genealogy users list (NC/SC-ROOTS)" <ncroots@rm
Subject: Frederick ANDERSON, et al, b1758, SC>GA>MS>TX
Date sent: Fri, 2 Aug 1996 07:08:59 +0000
Send reply to: wibr@hal-pc.org

I am especially interested in locating the parents of Frederick and Abigail and anything (date and place of death, etc.) on their sone Robert and his wife Martha, but I would be happy to learn anything new about this family.

Please contact me if you know this family,

FIRST GENERATION

1. Frederick ANDERSON was born about 1758 in Lancaster County South Carolina.

He was married to Abigail MAXFIELD about 1786 in South Carolina. Abigail MAXFIELD was born about 1770 in South Carolina. Children of Frederick ANDERSON a

- 2□i.□Frederick, Jr. ANDERSON was born about 1787 in South Carolina.
- 3□ii.□Ephraim ANDERSON was born about 1789 in South Carolina.
- 4□iii.□Susan ANDERSON was born about 1790 in South Carolina.
- +5□iv.□Robert ANDERSON.
- 6□v.□Martha ANDERSON was born about 1796 in Georgia.
- 7□vi.□William ANDERSON was born about 1798 in Georgia.
- 8□vii.□Mary ANDERSON was born about 1800 in Georgia.
- 9□viii.□Catherine ANDERSON was born about 1802 in Georgia.
- 10□ix.□Elizabeth ANDERSON was born about 1808 in Mississippi.
- 11□x.□Mastin ANDERSON was born about 1810 in Mississippi.
- 12□xi.□Rufus Maxfield ANDERSON was born about 1813 in Mississippi.
- 13□xii.□Nancy Jane ANDERSON was born about 1814 in Mississippi.

SECOND GENERATION

5. Robert ANDERSON was born about 1794 in Georgia. He owned 157 and 20/100 acres, Amite County Mississippi on Jul 7 1831 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi. July 7 and Martha Anderson is recorded in Book I, Page 229 of the Amite County Courthouse in Liberty, MS. He was a Farmer in 1850 in Attala County MS. He owned 318 \$1,540 on Oct 17 1855 in Approx. 5 miles S. of Marshall, Harrison County, Texas. Land purchase of Robert and Martha Anderson is recorded in Harrison County, Tex ey paid \$1,540 for 318 acres +- when he was 61 and she was 51.

He was married to Martha STOKES on Feb 12 1816 in Amite County Mississippi. Martha STOKES was born about 1804 in Tennessee. Children of Robert ANDERSON

- ☐+14☐i.☐Maxfield M. (Monroe?) ANDERSON.
- ☐15☐ii.☐Frederick ANDERSON was born about 1832.
- ☐16☐iii.☐Layfayett ANDERSON was born about 1838 in Mississippi.
- ☐17☐iv.☐Levy ANDERSON was born about 1839 in Mississippi.

THIRD GENERATION

14. Maxfield M. (Monroe?) ANDERSON was born about 1820 in Amite County Mississippi.

He was married to Octavia Leah SCOTT about 1842/43. Octavia Leah SCOTT was born about 1829/30 in Attala County MS (?). She was from Attala County MS at the time she was born there.

Children of Maxfield M. (Monroe?) ANDERSON and Octavia Leah SCOTT were:

- ☐+18☐i.☐James "Jimmie" ANDERSON.

FOURTH GENERATION

18. James "Jimmie" ANDERSON was born in 1851 in Mississippi. Second child of Maxfield M. ANDERSON and Octavia Leah SCOTT per The History of Angelina County, Texas, Angelina County near Lufkin, TX. He was buried in Largent Cemetery, Angelina County, TX.

He was married to Sarah Jane "Sally" EVANS on Feb 29 1868 in Homer, Angelina County, Texas. Sally and Jimmie chose the uncommon day of February 29th in a leap year.

Sarah Jane "Sally" EVANS was born on Mar 1 1845 in Angelina County near Lufkin, TX. Second child of Elisha A. EVANS and Ruthie GANN.

She died on Sep 11 1933 in Keltys, Angelina County, Texas. She was buried on Sep 12 1933 in Largent Cemetery, Angelina County, TX. Children of James "Jimmie" ANDERSON were:

- ☐19☐i.☐Minorri ANDERSON was born on Dec 10 1868 in Angelina County near Lufkin, TX. She died on Oct 10 1878 in Angelina County near Lufkin, TX.
- ☐+20☐ii.☐James F. ANDERSON.
- ☐21☐iii.☐Eli ANDERSON was born about 1871.
- ☐+22☐iv.☐Alzady Pricella ANDERSON.
- ☐+23☐v.☐William Willard ANDERSON.
- ☐+24☐vi.☐Thomas Maxfield (Mack) ANDERSON.

Anderson

□+25□vii.□Minerva Louisa ANDERSON.

□+26□viii.□L. F. (Effie) ANDERSON.

The Woodlands, TX 77381

Dub Brown, wibr@hal-pc.org

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

July 7, 1991

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Dear Jean,

Now that I'm retired, I've dug out some family history that I hadn't had time for. Among other things was a note from you written 8-31-1987. This was regarding my great grandfather, Richmond Anderson. I don't remember if I ever answered your request as to marriages in the Richmond Anderson family.

Richmond was the 8th child of Isaac and Teresia Powell. He was born in 1828, married Pinley Cornelius Deason, b. S.C. 1834. Their children were:

Wm. Newton Anderson, b. 2-12-1852 in Ellisville, MS. married Sara Josephine Lee 1873 Angelina Co. TX. Wm. N. died 12-18-1917 of influenza at Hatchiff, TX. Sara J. died 11-5-1947. He was my grandfather, and he and Sara had eight boys. My father was the youngest.

I have a list of all the other children if you're interested.

Do you have any records of who Isaac Anderson's parents were? I had his father's name listed as James Anderson, but I'm not sure.

Thank you for any additional information. I have written for Richmond Anderson's war record.

Sincerely,

Lois Anderson Lamb

Anderson



I recently ordered Who Married Whom, Jasper County, Ms. Book 1 A-K Compiled by Jean Strickland, Patricia Edwards, Marjorie Baxter, 1994.

On pages 8 & 9 is my family. Seth does not belong there. George H. should read George P. Check your book who married whom Jones County, Ms. page 2.

I am sending you a copy of my research on my family. I hope it will be of use to you.

Thanks,

Cecile Smith

Earle Cecile Anderson Smith

91 Aurora Street

Valparaiso, Fla. 32580

E-mail Beat04@aol.com

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Family History Report

Anderson

1 John Anderson¹

Birth: 1790, Jasper Co. Miss.²
Occ: Farmer²

U.S. Census 1850 Jasper Co. Miss. list him as 60yrs old
living with James Anderson assumed to be his son.

Spouse: Mary Ovello Crawford¹
Birth: 1790, Scotland²

Children: George H. (1822-)
James (1815-)

1.1 George H. Anderson³

Birth: 1822, Jones Co. Miss.⁴

⁴1850 census list age as 28

Spouse: Nancy Rogers¹
Birth: 1826, Miss.^{4,5}
Death: 24 Feb 1900, Ms.⁶
Marr: 1846, Jones County Ms.⁵

Children: A.e. Elizabeth (Lizzie) (1847-)
James Y. (1848-)
John Hicks (1852-1922)
Nancy Ann (1854-)
Mary M. (1856-)
George (Gee) P. (1859-)
William P.

1.1.1 A.e. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Anderson¹

Birth: 1847, Miss.^{5,3,7}

1850 Jones Co Census list age as 3 1860 Jones Co. Miss. list age as 13
Not listed in census ⁷

Living with George P. Anderson her brother. age 62⁸

1.1.2 James Y. Anderson¹

Birth: 1848, Miss.⁵

³1850 Jones Co. Miss. Census list age 2 1860 Jones County Co. Census list
age 12

Not listed in 1900 census ⁹

1.1.3 John Hicks Anderson^{10,1}

Family History Report

Anderson

Birth: 15 Oct 1852, Miss.¹¹
Death: 27 Jul 1922, Myrick.¹²
Burial: Myrick Cemetery¹²

listed in Jones Co. Census 1900, 1910 & 1920
Buried Myrick Cem. ¹²

Spouse: Martha Ann Smith^{13,1}
Birth: 16 Dec 1865¹¹
Death: 31 Jan 1936, Myrick Miss.¹²
Marr: 1 Feb 1885, Wayne County Miss.¹⁴

PASCAGOULA LI
GENEALOGY COLL

Children: George G. (1888-1906)
Martha J. (1891-1905)
Dolph Fountain (1897-1970)
John Seth (1898-1965)
Lillie Zelma (1901-1983)
James T. (1904-1904)
Baby (1907-1907)

1.1.3.1 George G. Anderson¹⁵

Birth: 1888
Death: 1906, Jones Co Miss.^{11,12}
Burial: Myrick Cemetery

1900 Jones Co. Ms. census list age 12
Died from heat stroke.¹⁶
Buried Myrick Cem. ¹²

1.1.3.2 Martha J. Anderson¹⁷

Birth: 1891, Jones Co. Miss.
Death: 1905, Jones Co Miss.¹²
Burial: Myrick Cem.¹²

Headstone list Mattie J.
Buried Myrick Cem.¹²

1.1.3.3 Dolph Fountain Anderson¹⁸

← my father

Birth: 22 Jan 1897, Jones Co Miss.¹⁸
Death: 17 Mar 1970, Wayne County Miss.
Burial: Strengthford Baptist Church Cemetery
Occ: Teacher-Legislator
Educ: B. S. University Sou. Miss.
Reli: Baptist

Dolph Fountain Anderson 3 287 349 private 22nd company 6th Receiving
Battalion 162nd depot Brigade was inducted into the Army 4 September 1918 at
Laurel, Miss. and was discharged from the Army Of The United States by
Honorable Discharge on 18 December 1918 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

Family History Report

Anderson 

Age at Induction and place of birth: 21 years 7 months, Jones County Miss.¹⁹

Spouse: Hattie Bell Arrington¹⁸
Birth: 12 Aug 1900, Wayne County Miss.¹⁸
Death: 4 Sep 1991, Laurel, Miss.
Father: Forrest Henry Arrington
Mother: Elizabeth [Eliza] Busby
Marr: 25 Dec 1918, Wayne Co. Miss.¹⁸

Children: Forrestine Elizabeth (1919-1994)
Vivian Mattie (1922-)
Earle Cecile (1924-)
John Rudolph (1926-)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1.1.3.4 John Seth Anderson¹

Birth: 30 Nov 1898²⁰
Death: 7 Dec 1965, North Mississippi Retirement Home^{21,22}
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetary, grenada, Miss.^{22,22}
Occ: Owner and Manager of Anderson Truck Stop Opened the first
Morgan and Lindsey store.
Reli: Baptist

Spouse: Mary Esther Pearson¹
Birth: 10 Sep 1900²¹
Death: 5 Jan 1978, Grenada, Miss.²¹

Children: Flora Lillian (1919-)
Melba Ruth (1922-)

1.1.3.5 Lillie Zelma Anderson

Birth: 1901¹¹
Death: 1983

Spouse: Ransom Holifield

Children: John Charles (1920-)
Mildred Lucille (1922-)

1.1.3.6 James T. Anderson¹¹

Birth: 1904
Death: 1904
Burial: Myrick Cem.¹²

1.1.3.7 Baby Anderson¹¹

Birth: 1907
Death: 1907

1.1.4 Nancy Ann Anderson¹

Family History Report

Anderson 

Birth: 1854⁵

Spouse: John McRaney²³

1.1.5 Mary M. Anderson¹

Birth: 1856⁵

1.1.6 George (Gee) P. Anderson¹

Birth: 1859

Burial: McFarland Presbyterian Church Cem.²⁴

head of house living with his sister Elizabeth .⁸

Spouse: Jennie Holleman⁵

Marr: 8 Feb 1883, Jones County Miss.¹⁴

1.1.7 William P. Anderson¹

I have not found any information so far.

1.2 James Anderson²⁵

Birth: 1815

Spouse: Susan

Birth: 1825

Children: Julia (1840-)
Sarah (1842-)
Mary Ann (1844-)
John G. (1846-)

1.2.1 Julia Anderson²

Birth: 1840

1.2.2 Sarah Anderson²

Birth: 1842

1.2.3 Mary Ann Anderson²

Birth: 1844

1.2.4 John G. Anderson²

Birth: 1846

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Family History Report

Anderson

1. Melba Ruth Anderson Darras / Anderson Family Bible
2. 1850 Census Jasper Co. Miss.
3. U.S. Census 1850-1860 Jones Co Miss.
4. 1850 U.S. census Jones Co. Miss.
5. "Who Married Whom, Jones Co. Miss.," Jean Strickland and Patricia N. Edwards, 1997, 2.
6. "History of Jasper Co. Ms. church and Cem. 1830-1913," H.H. Danial.
7. "Census," Jones Co. Miss., 1900, Micro-film, notes in filing cabinet.
8. "1910 census Jasper Co miss.."
9. Jones Co Census, Micro-film, Library, 1900.
10. 1900 Jones Co. Miss. census list age 42
11. Headstone Myrick Cem. Jones Co. Miss.
12. "John R. Anderson," 6-1-91, Filing cainet.
13. 1900 Jones Co. Miss. Census list age 35
14. "Family Archives: Marriage Index: Ark., Ms., Missouri and Texas," Broderbund, CD#5, 1766-1981.
15. 1900 Census Jones Co. Miss. list age 12
16. " Death of George," 1888-1906, Dolph Fountain Anderson, Earle Cecile Anderson Smith.
17. 1900 census Jones Co. Miss. list age 8
18. Earle Cecile Anderson Smith
19. Certificate in alieu off lost or destroyed Dicharge Armed Forces of the United States. Copy from Clerk of the Chancery Court of Wayne Co. Miss.
20. 1910 Census list age 11
21. Melba Ruth Anderson Darras
22. Grenada Sentinel, Grenada, Miss., December 1995.
23. Hattie Bell Arrington Anderson, Filing Cabnit.
24. Earle Cecile Anderson Smith.
25. 1850 Jasper Co. Miss. list John & Mary living with James

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Family History Report

Anderson ~~_____~~
~~_____~~

Index

?

Susan	spouse of 1.2
Anderson	
A.e. Elizabeth (Lizzie)	1.1.1
Baby	1.1.3.7
Dolph Fountain	1.1.3.3
Earle Cecile	child of 1.1.3.3
Flora Lillian	child of 1.1.3.4
Forrestine Elizabeth	child of 1.1.3.3
George (Gee) P.	1.1.6
George G.	1.1.3.1
George H.	1.1
James	1.2
James Y.	1.1.2
James T.	1.1.3.6
John	1
John G.	1.2.4
John Hicks	1.1.3
John Rudolph	child of 1.1.3.3
John Seth	1.1.3.4
Julia	1.2.1
Lillie Zelma	1.1.3.5
Martha J.	1.1.3.2
Mary M.	1.1.5
Mary Ann	1.2.3
Melba Ruth	child of 1.1.3.4
Nancy Ann	1.1.4
Sarah	1.2.2
Vivian Mattie	child of 1.1.3.3
William P.	1.1.7
Arrington	
Hattie Bell	spouse of 1.1.3.3
Crawford	
Mary Ovello	spouse of 1
Holifield	
John Charles	child of 1.1.3.5
Mildred Lucille	child of 1.1.3.5
Ransom	spouse of 1.1.3.5
Holleman	
Jennie	spouse of 1.1.6
McRaney	
John	spouse of 1.1.4
Pearson	
Mary Esther	spouse of 1.1.3.4
Rogers	
Nancy	spouse of 1.1
Smith	
Martha Ann	spouse of 1.1.3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

507 W. Camellia
Orange, Tx. 77630
6-July-1995

Dear Jean Strickland,

I am enclosing computer pages I made from your Jones Co. Ms. Deed books that show some Anderson-Parker relationship.

When I got home and read over the material I copied at your library I found I had (copy enclosed) some Chancery court information that seems to prove the theory that Isaac Anderson's daughter Mary, was the Mary who married James L. Parker. I have not found the record in the Chancery court record book (by you) that I have. Would really like to have the complete record as there are some questions about what is here.

The date given is 28/Feb/1878. The petition for division of land lists: Hardy Parker, J. L. Parker, Frances Spears; A. P. Spears (Frances' Husband); Isaac Parker, deceased; F. J. Parker and Levena Parker.

This does not list all James and Mary Parker's living children only part of them. The daughter Frances did marry Amos J. Spears. Isaac Parker was deceased before 1878. The F. J. Parker is possibly a misprint meant to be T(homas) J. Levena is Levinia Parker Graham (married Ca 1845) and deceased 1868. Not listed: Henry P Parker who married Dorcas J. Deason and was residing in Ms. 1878; Nancy Parker Mott; Eliza Parker Townsend; and Lafayette Parker all of them residents of Texas 1878.

I am enclosing a SASE and if you happen upon any information on this Parker-Anderson connection I would be grateful for any help you can give. Also, if you have some tips on how to get the complete Chancery record, I would be very grateful.

Regards,

Ann Wilkinson



Ann Mathews Wilkinson
507 West Camellia
Orange, TX 77630-4527

(over)

Anderson

I have a copy of the death certificate for Hardy Parker. He died Aug. 31, 1917 in Rising Star Eastland Co. Ms. It gives his parents as James Parker and Mary Anderson.

Fails Funeral Home Death Records

Jackson County
Mississippi

October 11, 1913
to
April 12, 1919

Transcribed by
Betty Rodgers & Marie Trehern
Indexed by Else Martin

✓ Pall bearers: Nat McInnis, C. H. Wood, J. W. Stewart, J. W. Griffin, D. W. McLeod, and John Hill Sr.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- ✓ 642 - February 28, 1917. SAVANNAH WALKER, Colored, daughter of Gabe Walker, died Pascagoula Feb. 27, 1917. Rev English officiating at service. Attending physican, Dr. Eley. Cause: pulmonary tuberculosis. Age 26 years. Interment Black Byrd Pond Cemetary.
- ✓ 643 - March 1, 1917. LOLA HILL. Order by T. B. Goldsby. Died in Gautier, Miss. on February 28, 1917. Age 50.
- ✓ 644 - March 2, 1917. DAVID GLASIC (?) FARRAGUT, order by John Morgan and Fritz Farragut. Died in New Orleans, La. Service at residence by Father O'Reilly.
- ✓ 645 - March 3, 1917. MARY LOUISE ATCHERSON, Born Miss. Order by Lorenzo Florance of Moss Point. Died in Moss Point, service at residence by Rev. James. Cause: Tubercalosis. Died March 2, 1917. Widowed, age 40 years.
- ✓ 646 - March 7, 1917. JOHN HENRY GEORGE. Order by John Morgan of Pascagoula. Died in New Orleans, funeral at residence. Age 51.
- ✓ 647 - Mar. 11, 1917. MARY ANN BUSH, born in Greenville, Ala., wife of John Bush. Order by John A. Fails. Died Eastside, service at residence by Rev. Webb. Attending physican, Dr. R. C. Eley. Cause: Lagrippe. Died March 10, 1917. Widowed, Babtis, age 70. Interment Union Cemetary.
- ✓ 648 - March 12, 1917. SILAS H. GIPSON. Order by Ben and Homer Deakle of Grand Bay, Ala. Box 66. Died in Moss Point, Feb. 11, 1917. Married, age 25 years. Body shipped to Grand Bay, Ala.
- ✓ 649 - March 17, 1917. ELLIS JAMES (or Jones) Order by Warren Fulton.
- ✓ 650 - March 17, 1917. LOUIS TANNER, wife of Arthar Tanner. Order by Alvin Murphy of Harleston. Died in Harleston.
- ✓ 651 - March 18, 1917. EVALINE WILSON, order by Harry Wilson and J. Y. Morgan. Died in Pascagoula. Cause: Heart trouble. Age 43.
- ✓ 652 - March 18, 1917. HARRALL MILLER. Son of Charley Miller of Moss Point. Died in Moss Point.
- ✓ 653 - March 19, 1917. DENNIS SPIES, Colored. Order by Annie Cook, died in Pascagoula. Attending Physican, Dr. J. T. Evans. Died March 18, 1917. Married Babtis, age 29 years 7 days. Father: Ellis Spies. Mother: Eugenie Wilson. Interment at Gabriel Cemetary.
- ✓ 654 - March 26, 1917. ROBERT FRISON. Order by C. S. Fairley. 2 years old, Interment at St. Paul's Cemetary.
- ✓ 655 - March , 1917. HARRETT PAW. Wife of David Powe. Order by William James of New Orleans. Died in Moss Point. Interment at St. Paul's Cemetary.

- ✓ 728 - Oct. 14, 1917. CLEMENTINE MATTHEWS. Order Samuel Matthews, Died in Moss Point. Service Zion Church, Rev. Mills. Died on Oct. 13, 1917. Age 25, interment St. Paul's Cemetary.
- ✓ 729 - Oct. 15, 1917. NANCY JANE ROBERTS, born Miss. Order by W. A. Roberts of Escatawpa. Died in Escatawpa, service Babtis Church. Died Oct. 14, 1917. Married, Babtis, age 65 years, 4 months and 17 days. Interment Ferrill Cemetary.
- ✓ 730 - October 18, 1917. HENRIETTA HANSON, White, wife of Charley Hanson. Order by J. D. Lowe of Escatawpa. Graveside services by Rev. Hulbert. Died Oct. 16, 1917. Married, Babtis, age 25 years, 9 months and 16 days. Born Dec. 31, 1891. Father: John Graham, born Ala. Interment Ferrell Cemetary.
- ✓ 731 - Oct. 20, 1917. WILMA DE FLANDERS, Colored, born Ala. Order Johnson Allen, of Mobile, Ala. Died Eastside. Cause: pulmonary tubercalosis. Died Oct. 19, 1917. Age 20 years, 10 days. Body shipped to Mobile.
- ✓ 732 - Oct. 21, 1917. JOHN MORIE, SR. Born Cuba. Died in Pecan. attending physician, Dr. Eley. Died Oct. 21, 1917, Farmer, age 65, interment Orange Grove Cemetary.
- ✓ 733 - Oct. 23, 1917. WILLIS JAMES PORTER, order by J. H. Blumer, of Moss Point. Died in Moss Point Oct. 22, 1917. Age 10 months. Father: Andrew Porter. Interment St. Paul's Cemetary.
- ✓ 734 - Oct. 23, 1917. JERRY JAMES (or Jones) Colored, order by Andrew Johnson. Died in Moss Point, funeral at residence, died Oct. 23, 1917. Age 76.
- ✓ 735 - Oct. 25, 1917. OLIVER LORENZO FAIR, order by Sarah Fair. Died at Moss Point, funeral at residence. Died Oct. 23, 1917. Age 9 months, 9 days. Interment Plinney Cemetary.
- ✓ 736 - Oct. 26, 1917. ALFRED ANDERSON, order by Mr. Ziglar, Horace Hinds of Gautier. Died in Gautier.
- ✓ 737 - Nov. 9, 1917. AMELDA BREWTON. Order by Roy Brewton of Mobile, Died in Mobile, graveside service by Rev. Martin. Died Nov. 8, 1917. Interment Greenwood Cemetary. Age 66.
- ✓ 738 - Nov. 9, 1917. BEATRICE M. HENNESSY, born Texas. Order by A. C. Hennessy. Died in Moss Point. Service at residence. Attending physician, Dr. Eley. Died Nov. 8, 1917, single, Catholic. Age 24 years 2 months and 19 days. Father: Edward Hennessy, born Texas. Mother: Lizzie Candra. Interment Macpelah Cemetary.
- ✓ 739 - Nov. 10, 1917. WILLIE VIOLA WALLACE, Colored, order Sam Wallace. Died in New Orleans, La. Died Nov. 9, 1917, age 20. Father: Sam Wallace.
- ✓ 740 - Nov. 10, 1917. INFANT of Eugene Parnell, order Willie Parnell, Died in Moss Point, November 10, 1917. Age 9 months.

Anderson
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The
Rev. Prior Anderson
FAMILY TREE

By
Gale Anderson
1981

NOTE ONE

**

Much of the information in this booklet was taken from tombstones in cemeteries. Other information was obtained by sending questioners to the householders of different families who filled them out and returned them to me. In my opinion, the information is very near correct, however, I make no GUARANTEE. Neither do I GUARANTEE that all names are spelled as the person to whom they refer spells them.

NOTE TWO

**

Reverend Prior Anderson preached.....	55 Years
His Grandson, Reverend Gale Anderson, has preached.....	36 Years
His Grandson, Reverend Cecil Anderson, preached.....	50 Years
His Grandson, Walter Johnson, has preached.....	12 Years
His Grandson by marriage, Reverend Clyde Owens, has preached.....	<u>7 Years</u>
Total.....	159 Years

*****	*****	*****
* READ *	* READ CAREFULLY *	* READ VERY CAREFULLY *
* *	* *	* *
*****	*****	*****

A history of George Howard (Britt) Anderson preceded this work. Soon after this history was distributed, I was contacted by three people whp suggested that I might have made some mistakes in the first part of the booklet. Here are some of the possible errors they named.

1. Your great grand mother's name was Sally, not Sarah.
2. Your great grand father's name was George Coughman, not George Coffee.
3. Your grand father's name was spelled Pryor, not Prior.

I appreciate the interest these people have in the family, but I am going to continue to refer to my great grand mother as SARAH for this reason. I feel that I would be casting a reflection on the intellect of my grandfather, my great uncle, and all of my great aunts if I changed. I feel that I would be saying that they did not know their mother's name and for that reason had SARAH engraved on her tombstone.

Regarding George Coffee Anderson, I will pass this information. A few years ago I was sitting in room 123 of the Community Hospital with my cousin, Otzie Ree Anderson Wright. As we discussed the family, she referred to her brother, G.C. Anderson, several times. Finally, I asked her what the initials G.C. stood for. She said George Coffee and that grandpa, that is Reverend Prior Anderson, named him. From that day on, assuming that grandpa knew his father's name, I have referred to him as George Coffee.

G.C. Anderson is buried in Kentucky. If someone would get a copy of his death certificate, it would settle the Coffee and Coughman problem forever.

As to the spelling of Reverend Prior Anderson's name, it is carved on his tombstone PRIOR and his name is listed as PRIOR in Baptist Publications back through the years.

P.S., After typing and then reading the above material, I have decided it sounds a bit sarcastic, however, it was not meant to. Let's all seek for truth regarding our beloved kindred who made their contribution to our being.

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY

According to reliable sources, we Andersons are of Danish descent. According to the same sources, our forefathers sailed from Denmark across the North Sea to England many, many years ago. In Northern England they built a town and as the years passed the Danish Language was replaced with English. After a long stay in England, some of the group migrated across the Atlantic Ocean to South Carolina. From South Carolina, the man who is responsible for our being, George Coffee Anderson, came to Smith County, Mississippi where he lived out the rest of his long life and where he and his faithful wife are buried.

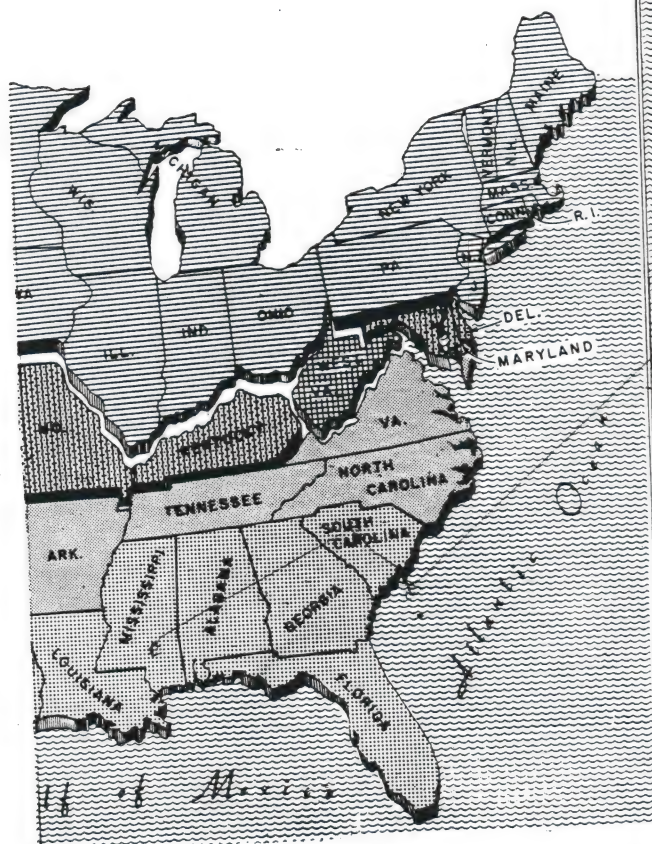
NOTE: To all who hold to the theory that we are Swedish, I am told that the Swedish Andersens end their name with SEN and that the Danish Andersons end their name with SON.

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY

There are three theories regarding George Coffee Anderson and when he came to Smith County, Mississippi. One is the theory used in this booklet which was handed down through the Nica (Anderson) Ainsworth family and by my aunt Hattie Anderson. According to another theory, which was told by some of the Andersons years ago, George Coffee Anderson married Sarah Webb and they came straight to Smith County. A third theory, one of recent years, has it that George Coffee and Sarah migrated slowly from South Carolina and that some of the older children were born in Alabama.

According to recent research, this last theory seems to be more authentic than the others.

This map is a composite and not
a scale map.



The purpose of this map is to show how, according to two people who seemed well versed in genealogy, the Andersons migrated to the United states and to Smith County, Mississippi.

AUTHOR'S COMMENTS

COMMENT # 1: I have tried to make this booklet as accurate as possible. I have searched eleven cemeteries in Jones, Smith and Jasper Counties. Also, many letters have been written and numerous long distance phone calls made.

I am not trying to make money, but am asking for a donation of \$2.50 cents to help pay for the printing and other expenses. If you wish to have the document mailed to you, please include fifty cents to help pay the postage.

COMMENT #2: When I begin a document like this one, I do very little searching for information at places where the records are kept. Instead, I first search the cemeteries. After my cemetery search, I write, make phone calls, or go directly to the person and ask if he or she would answer a few short questions. Most People cooperated by giving information down to the great grand children, however, a small number gave only fragment accounts of their families. Also, some sent in information after previous information regarding their family had been printed. This accounts for some families having a detailed account of their ancestry and others a very brief account.

COMMENT #3: If there is anything you do not understand about the document, or any question you want answered, write me at the following address.

Rev. Gale Anderson
Box 202, Route 1
Taylorsville, MS 39168

NOTE: Please do not take someone who married into the Anderson family and ask me to answer questions about them. An Example: My first wife, who is deceased, was Pearline Freeman. The way she got into the Anderson family was by marriage. Questions about the Freeman family would be a different tree.

CONTENTS

- CHAPTER ONE-Willie (G.W.) Anderson
CHAPTER TWO- Lucy Anderson
CHAPTER THREE- Baby Girl Anderson
CHAPTER FOUR-Hison Prior Anderson
CHAPTER FIVE-John B. Anderson
CHAPTER SIX-Julious Anderson
CHAPTER SEVEN-Joseph Leon Anderson —
CHAPTER EIGHT-Barbara Anderson
CHAPTER NINE-Kenelock Eugene Anderson
CHAPTER TEN-R.D. Van Anderson
CHAPTER ELEVEN-Hattie Anderson
CHAPTER TWELVE-Zella Anderson

A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF GEORGE COFFEE ANDERSON

The history of the Prior Anderson family begins with George Coffee Anderson. George Coffee Anderson, who was of Danish descent, came from South Carolina to Smith County, Mississippi sometime between 1835 and 1839. He stopped on the east side of Leaf River in what is today, 1981, a large rural community known as Old Taylorsville. In or around 1840, he went back to South Carolina and married Sarah Webb. Sarah was the daughter of a Baptist preacher whose forefathers had, in by-gone years, migrated from France, probably through England, and then in later years to the United States.

According to legend handed down through the Nica (Anderson) Ainsworth family, Sarah named two of her daughters after cities in France. One of these daughters was given the name "Nancy" and the other "Nica."

When George Coffee Anderson came back to Smith County, he and Sarah settled on the west side of Leaf River in what is today the Mt. Zion Community. His purpose in not going back to the Old Taylorsville area and in settling on the west side of Leaf River was to get where he could homestead land and cut the virgin, long-leaf, yellow pine timber that grew on it. This timber could be sold to Gruff Ainsworth who operated a water mill near by.

Eight children, six daughters and two sons, were born to George Coffee and Sarah Webb Anderson. Their names-

I. Nancy Anderson

Nancy Anderson was born in 1842. She married Jule Jones and

they settled in the Old Taylorsville area near where George Coffee stopped when he came to Smith County the first time. Jule once served as Justice Court Judge. Nancy died in 1916. She is buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

II. Prior Anderson

Prior Anderson was born in 1844. Since this booklet deals with the Prior Anderson family, a more detailed account of his life will be given later.

III. Susan Anderson

Susan Anderson married Richard (Dick) Robinson. My mother told me that Susan and Dick Robinson left Smith County and moved to Forrest County somewhere in the vicinity of Hattiesburg. She said that they raised a family of children and that their posterity was probably in the Hattiesburg area today. I questioned all of the senior citizens that I thought might know, and wrote the Bureau of Vital Statistics, but was unable to find out when Susan Anderson was born, when she died, or where she is buried.

IV. George H. (Britt) Anderson

George H. (Britt) Anderson was born June 28, 1848. Another booklet is being prepared on the George H. (Britt) Anderson family tree. A more detailed account of his life can be found in this booklet.

V. Jannie Anderson

Jannie Anderson married Mark Bynum. They raised several sons and daughters. Both Jannie and Mark are buried in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery. Both have very small markers at the head of their graves. These markers give the dates of their deaths - Jannie 1927 - Mark 1934. No dates for their births are given.

VI. Ann Anderson (Might have been Annie)

Ann Anderson married Jack White. Three children, Sol, Joe and Mary were born to this union, after which Ann died.

VII. Molly Anderson

After Ann's death, Molly, her sister, married Jack White. Molly and Jack raised several children. A few of their grand children and their off-spring still live in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church area today.

Jack, Ann and Molly are buried in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, however, there are no markers on their graves which makes finding the dates of their births and deaths a very difficult problem.

VIII. Nica Anderson

Nica Anderson married Young Ainsworth and the settled about

seven miles north of Mt. Zion on what is known as the "River Flats." Nica was born on January 1, 1858 and died on January 31, 1942. She is buried in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery near her father, George Coffee Anderson.

George Coffee Anderson was born on November 16, 1800 and died on October 6, 1889. Sarah Webb Anderson was born in 1822 and died on June 29, 1887. Both George Coffee and Sarah Webb Anderson are buried in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.





REVEREND PRIOR ANDERSON

Born in the Mt. Zion Community in 1844

Served as one of Mt. Zion's solidirs in the Civil War

Ordained to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ in Mt. Zion
Baptist Church

Served as one of Mt. Zion's dynamic pastors

Am expository preacher of Baptist Doctrines

Reverend Prior Anderson was the first son and second child of George Coffee and Sarah Webb Anderson. He was born in the Mt. Zion Community in Smith County, Mississippi in May 1844. He died in March 1930.

On April 12, 1861, in a short battle, the south seized control of Fort Sumter. In order to beat back the southern forces, President Lincoln called for 75,000 volunteers. About this time Prior Anderson joined the Army of the Confederate States of America and fought for his beloved southland.

On April 9, 1865, General Lee surrendered to General Grant at Appomattox Court House southwest of Richmond, Va. This ended the Civil War and Prior Anderson returned to Smith County, Mississippi and later married Myra Statham.

At sometime, probably between 1870 and 1875, Prior Anderson was ordained to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He spent the next approximate fifty-five years preaching in Baptist Churches in Smith, Jones, Covington and Jasper Counties.

Near the end of the eighteenth century, Prior Anderson moved to Laurel, Mississippi in Jones County. He first settled in what is now South Laurel about two blocks east of where the Justice Heights Methodist Church is now located.

In 1907, the home of Reverend Prior Anderson experienced its darkest hour. It all happened when Myra attempted to drive their milk cows off the Southern railroad track. She heard a train whistle blow several miles away. This excited her and she fell dead with a heart attack.

After Myra's death, her body was prepared for burial and brought to Mt. Zion Baptist Church. It was here, in a little log church, that a Baptist pastor spoke words of consolation to the bereaved Prior Anderson and his family. After the eulogy, Myra's body was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

NOTE: There were no funeral homes or cadillac hurses in Laurel when Myra died. This causes me to wonder how they transported her body the thirty-three miles from Laurel to Mt. Zion. On second thought, there was a passenger train that made a daily run and I would guess that it was brought in the baggage car of this train, however, I guess we'll never know for sure.

After Myra's death, Reverend Prior Anderson married Mary Mc: Kinley from Seminary, Mississippi. She and Prior moved from south Laurel up near the cotton mill on South 11 avenue two blocks north of the present location of the Community Hospital. They lived at this residence until Prior's death.

During the days of Reverend Prior Anderson, most Baptist pastors carried on some kind of secular work to earn a living. Many were farmers and a few taught school in the small towns. Reverend Prior Anderson opened a general store in which he did real well financially.

Twelve children, five daughters and seven sons, were born to Reverend Prior and Myra Statham Anderson.

As has already been stated, Reverend Prior Anderson was born in May 1844 and died in March 1930. Myra was born in 1843 and died in 1907. Their bodies are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

The remainder of this booklet will consist of twelve outlined

chapters. There will be a chapter for each child fathered by Reverend Prior Anderson. Also, as far as is possible, the off-spring of that child.





This picture contains all of Reverend Prior Anderson's children and their spouses. It was made in 1919 by Mason Studio, Laurel, Mississippi. It is very old which makes it hard to tell who is who. But, while I still remember, I will name them for you.

FIRST ROW, READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: Belle and Leon Anderson, Sallie and Willie Anderson, Lucy and John Gambel, Hison and Laruie Anderson. Laruie has on the white dress and Barbara Anderson Herrington is standing slightly between her and Hison.

SECOND ROW, READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: Van Anderson, Mary and Prior Anderson, Hattie Anderson, and standing in the damaged place on the picture, Zella Anderson Myers.

THIRD ROW, READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: Lillie Anderson, wife of Van Anderson, Kenelock and Augusta Anderson, and Jennie and John Anderson.

CHAPTER ONE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEORGE WILLIE ANDERSON

George Willie Anderson, known as Willie, was born October 18, 1867. The place of his birth was the Mt. Zion Community, Smith County, Mississippi.

Willie Anderson grew up on a farm, but in his young adult life he served as Post Master or Assistant to the Post Master of a very small Post Office known as Hissop. Hissop was located approximately five miles north of the present location of Taylorsville, Mississippi.

Willie Anderson also served as Justice Court Judge. I do not know the years, but I found an old land deed written by him for Mt. Zion Baptist Church in 1904.

Lastly, I found where Willie Anderson was a Charter Member of the First Baptist Church, Taylorsville, Mississippi.

Willie Anderson married Sally Jones who was born October 12, 1871. Willie Anderson died May 18, 1927 and Sally Anderson died November 18, 1959. Both are buried in the Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery.

Ten children were born to Willie and Sally Jones Anderson. Their names-

1. Carl Anderson
2. Ella May Anderson
3. Charlie Anderson
4. Cllice Anderson
5. Claiborn Anderson
6. Reverend Cecil Anderson
7. Gladys Anderson
8. Jewel Anderson
9. Bilbo (Bill) Anderson
10. LaDorn Anderson

I. Carl Anderson

Carl Anderson was born October 28, 1890. He married Haley Riley who was born March 1, 1890 and died September 11, 1962. Haley is buried in the Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery and Carl has a grave stone beside her.

After Haley's death, Carl married a widowed lady, a Mrs. Helton, who soon died. He then married Vialo Pitts and they live in Laurel, Mississippi.

II. May Anderson

Ella May Anderson, known as May, was born May 1, 1894. She was a beautiful girl, but for some reason choose not to marry. May lived with her widowed mother for several years, but died September 23, 1951. She is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

III. Charlie Anderson

Charlie Anderson was born October 18, 1896 and died August 19, 1972. He is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi. Charlie married Voncile Rankin. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Kenneth Anderson
2. William Anderson

A. Kenneth Anderson

Kenneth Anderson was a very bright young man. He lost his life in an automobile accident. At the time of the accident he was Pre-Med Student in New Orleans.

B. William Anderson

William Anderson was born _____, 19____. Members of the Anderson family seem to think that William Anderson is married and that he lives in the state of California.

IV. Clice Anderson

Clice Anderson was born November 8, 1898 and died August 19, 1973. He is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

When Clice returned home from World War I, he married a girl in Louisiana. Some of the family remember that her first name was "Sarah" but do not remember her last name. Perhaps this is because she did not live long after their marriage.

Clice's second marriage was to Beulah Baker who was born September 8, 1903 and died December 9, 1936. Beulah Baker Anderson is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

Clice's third marriage was to Wilmer Phillips. One child was born to this union. His name-

1. Guycell or maybe Clicell Anderson

V. Claiborne Anderson

Claiborne Anderson was born March 1, 1900 and died October 4, 1937. He is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Claiborne Anderson married Della Barlow. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Ted Anderson
2. Claiborne Anderson, Jr.

After Claiborne's death, Della Barlow Anderson moved back to the old home place which is located in the vicinity of Petal, Mississippi. As far as I know she and her sons are still in that area.

VI. Gladys Anderson

Gladys Anderson was born in 1904. She married Charlie Rawson. Seven Children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Junita Rawson
2. Bill Rawson
3. Raymond Rawson
4. Robert Lindell Rawson
5. Udell Rawson
6. Ronald Rawson
7. David Rawson

A. Junita Rawson

Junita Rawson was born _____, 19____. She married Bill Parker who was born _____, 19____. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Marsha Parker
2. Debbie Parker

(1). Marsha Parker was born _____, 19____. She married Howard (Buddy) Shows who was born _____, 19____. One child was born to this union. Her name-

a. Angie Shows _____, 19____

(2). Debbie Parker was born _____, 19____. She married Larry Griffin who was born _____, 19____. One child was born to this union. His name-

a. Rhine Griffin _____, 19____

B. Bill Rawson

Bill Rawson was born _____, 19____. He married Martha Pruitt who was born _____, 19____. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Sherry Rawson

(1). Sherry Rawson was born _____, 19____. She married John Carney who was born _____, 19____.

C. Raymond Rawson

Raymond Rawson was born _____, 19____. He died _____, 19____. He is buried in _____ Cemetery.

D. Robert Lindell Rawson

Robert Lindell Rowson was born _____, 19____. He married Joy West who was born _____, 19____. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Robbie Rawson _____, 19____.
2. Steven Rowson _____, 19____.
3. Vernessa Rawson _____, 19____.

E. Charles Udell Rawson

Charles Udell Rawson was born _____, 19____. He married Fannie Lou (Fran) Sherman who was born _____, 19____. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Tony Rawson _____, 19____.
2. Mike Rawson _____, 19____.
3. Terri Rawson _____, 19____.

F. Ronald Rawson

Ronald Rawson was born _____, 19____. He married Judy Flowers who was born _____, 19____. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

G. David Rawson

David Rawson was born _____, 19____. He married _____ who was born _____, 19____.

VII. Cecil Anderson

Cecil Anderson was born February 2, 1905 and died November 6, 1977. He is buried in Century Gardens Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

Reverend Cecil Anderson preached the Gospel of Jesus Christ for fifty years. The subject of his last sermon was "KEEP ON KEEPING ON." He died shortly after the benediction for this sermon was pronounced.

Reverend Cecil Anderson married Inez Walker who was born October 16, 1911. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Vera Inez Anderson
2. Robbie Anderson
3. Gay Anderson
4. Jerry Allen Anderson

A. Vera Inez Anderson

Vera Inez Anderson was born August 15, 1927. She married Rudolph Hines who was born _____, 19____. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Debby Hines, Deceased _____
2. Danny Hines, _____, 19____.
3. Susie Hines, _____, 19____.
4. Ruby Hines _____, 19____.

B. Robbie Anderson

Robbie Anderson was born May 20, 1933. She married Norlis Moseley who was born _____, 19____. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mitzi Moseley, _____, 19____.
2. Ruby Moseley, _____, 19____.
3. Lisa Moseley, Deceased _____

C. Gay Anderson

Gay Anderson was born January 4, 1935. She married Paul Montgomery who was born _____, 19____. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Paula Gay Montgomery

D. Jerry Allen Anderson

Jerry Allen Anderson was born January 2, 1942. He married Kitty Ashcraft. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

- | | |
|-------------------------|------|
| 1. Allyson Anderson | 1965 |
| 2. Jerry Anderson, Jr. | 1968 |
| 3. Max Anthony Anderson | 1971 |
| 4. Jessica Anderson | 1979 |

VIII. Mary Jewel Anderson

Mary Jewel Anderson was born April 1, 1908 in Smith County, Mississippi. She married Elmer Floyd Hendry who was born in 1903. Eleven children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Olga Hendry
2. George Hendry
3. Delores Hendry
4. Daniel Hendry
5. Carolyn Hendry
6. Robert Hendry
7. Andre Hendry
8. Mary Jewel Hendry
9. Diane Hendry
10. Candance Hendry
11. Gayle Hendry

A. Olga Mercedes Hendry

Olga Mercedes Hendry was born December 29, 1923. Olga Mercedes Hendry raised one daughter. Her name-

1. Karen Ann Hendry

(1). Karen Ann Hendry was born February 19, 1948. She married Charles Gary Clary who was born September 4, 1944. One child was born to this union. His name-

a. Daniel Reed Clary, August 2, 1978

B. George E. Hendry

George E. Hendry was born July 16, 1926. He married Mary Bayne who was born May 5, 1928. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mary Voncele (Vonda) Hendry

(1). Mary Voncele was born September 5, 1944. She married Paul Frances Wetherold who was born July 23, 1942. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

a. Syvon Marie Wetherold, July 25, 1966

b. Aaron Paul Wetherold, September 5, 1971

2. Bobby Juanita (Wonda) Hendry

(2). Bobby Jusnita Hendry was born May 5, 1947. She married Gary Waldron who was born October 2, 19____. One son was born to this union. His name-

a. William K. Wallace May 9, 1971

3. Sonda Fay Hendry

(3). Sonda Fay Hendry was born January 3, 1949. She married Thomas G. Smith. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

a. Kevin F. Smith, March 2, 1971

b. Kelly Michelle Smith, January 25, 1876

c. Kriste Page Smith, October 4, 1977

C. Delores Tommie Jean Hendry

Delores Tommie Jean Hendry was born August 15, 1928. She married Gil Siddoll. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Michelle Siddoll

(1). Michelle Siddoll was born November 19, 1944. She married George Thodos who was born April 5, 1944. One daughter was born to this union. Her name-

a. Lisa Thodas was born May 10, 1962. She married John Edward Charles who was born September 16, 1959. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

(a). Caccia Michelle Charles, April 16, 1979

(b). Melissa Dawn Charles, June 18, 1980

Michelle Siddoll's second marriage was to Thomas Sparks who was born January 21, 1943. One son was born to this union. His name-

1. Carl Byron Sparks, June 26, 1968

Delores Hendry's second marriage was to Billy Crumbley.

Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Billy Newton Crumbley, November 11, 1953

2. Woody Lawrence Crumbley, October 6, 1954

3. Mary Carol Crumbley, December 29, 1950

(3). Mary Carol Crumbley married Frank Clifton Taylor who was born October 11, 1959. One child was born to this union. Name-

a. Josua Clifton Taylor, June 30, 1977

Delores Hendry's third marriage was to Bill Reimer. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Cheryl Reimer, November 19, 1963

2. Scott Reimer, July 17, 1967

D. Daniel Anderson Hendry

Daniel Anderson Hendry was born September 15, 1930 and died February 28, 1971. He is buried in Boyles Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Wayne County, Mississippi. Daniel Anderson Hendry married Bonnie Lue Boyles who was born November 13, 1935. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mitchell Hendry

(1). Mitchell Hendry married Jeannie Bradley who was born February 4, 1961

2. Rhonda Gail Hendry, July 7, 1960

3. Kim Ellen Hendry, April 13, 1967

E. Carolyn Odelia Hendry

Carolyn Odelia Hendry was born September 4, 1932. She married Thomas Louis Doby who was born November 1, 1923. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Diane Carole Doby

(1). Diane Carole Doby was born September 13, 1960. She married Stanley Craig Tenney who was born January 23, 1956. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

a. Louis Remington Teeney, May 26, 1980

b. Alexandra Brie Teeney, September 1, 1981

2. Thomas Lawies Doby III was born September 7, 1962. He died December 17, 1978.

F. Robert Floyd Hendry

Robert Floyd Hendry was born November 20, 1934. He married Sarah McLain who was born April 10, 1938. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Robert Ronald Hendry

(1). Robert Ronald Hendry was born October 7, 1958. He married Milinda Stevens who was born January 20, 1961. One child was born to this union. His name-

a. Jared Dant Hendry, July 2, 1981

2. Deborah Rose Hendry

Deborah Rose Hendry was born October 7, 1958

3. Elaine May Hendry

(3). Elaine May Hendry was born October 4, 1960

4. Patrick Hendry

(4). Patrick Hendry was born March 7, 1967

G. William Andre Hendry

William Andre Hendry was born March 21, 1937. He married Hazel Louise Speagle who was born May 1, 1938. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Gloria Jean Hendry

(1). Gloria Jean Hendry was born March 15, 1938. She married Ronnie Joe Welford who was born September 6, 1953. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

a. Jan Wiley Welford, October 12, 1976

b. Lynda Marie Welfore, November 15, 1978

2. Pamela Kay Hendry

(2). Pamela Kay Hendry was born August 19, 1959. She married Tony Andrew Cochran who was born March 5, 1956. One child was born to this union. His name-

a. Tony Andrew Cochran, Jr., September 16, 1977

H. Mary Jewel Hendry

Mary Jewel Hendry was born December 27, 1938. She married Walter Cade. One son was born to this union. His name-

1. Walter Andre Cade, Sr.

Walter Andre Cade, Sr. was born December 18, 1958. He married Cheryl Marrie (maybe Merrill). One son was born to this union. His name-

a. Walter Andre Cade, Jr., August 20, 1978

I. Sylvia Diane Hendry

Sylvia Diane Hendry was born December 25, 1943. She married Doval Goldman who was born November 18, 1937. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mack Goldman, January 22, 1963

2. Alexia Goldman, March 29, 1968

Sylvia Diane Hendry's second marriage was to Billy Mazingo who was born March 26, 1943. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mack Mazingo, January 14, 1976

2. William Mazingo, January 15, 1980

J. Candance Monica Hendry

Candance Monica Hendry was born February 16, 1945. She married William Leon Beck who was born February 11, 1939. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. William Beck, Jr., January 11, 1966

2. Byron Keith Beck, June 25, 1968

K. Gayle Hendry

Gayle Hendry was born September 18, 1949. She married Wayne Shoemake who was born October 11, 1947. One child was born to this union. His name, Evelyn Anderson???

1. Shannon Wayne Shoemake

Gayle's second marriage was to Billy Speed who was born November 4, 1950. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. India Speed, February 6, 1977

IX. Bilbo (Bill) Anderson

Bilbo (Bill) Anderson was born in 1910 and died in 194 . He is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi. Bilbo (Bill) Anderson was married, WE BELIEVE, to Leona (Young) Collins. One child was born to this union. Her name-

A member of the family gave me the following address to which I wrote, but received no answer.

Mrs. Evelyn Aricer (Bilbo's Daughter)
4506, East Washington Ave.
Pascagoula, Mississippi-39507

X. LaDorn Anderson

LaDorn Anderson was born March 28, 1917. She married Grady Nix who was born November 26, 1909. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Jean Nix
2. Anita Nix
3. Brenda Nix

A. Jean Nix

Jean Nix was born October 1, 1938. She married Johnny B. Wade. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Marlene Wade
- (1). Marlene Wade was born February 26, 1973

B. Anita Nix

Anita Nix was born October 22, 1941. She married Anthony Hill. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Kathrine Hill
- (1). Kathrine Hill was born August 2, 1965
2. Anthony Barney Hill
- (2). Anthony Barney Hill was born October 9, 1968

C. Brenda Nix

Brenda Nix was born March 21, 1944. She married Clark. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Cynthia Marlene Clark
- (1). Cynthia Marlene Clark was born June 20, 1965
2. Melissa Clark
- (2). Melissa Clark was born December 8, 1967
3. Robert L. Clark
- (3). Robert L. Clark was born April 29, 1971

CHAPTER TWO

LUCY ANDERSON

Lucy Anderson was the second child of Prior and Myra Anderson. She was born in the Mt. Zion Community, Smith County, Mississippi on January 6, 1869. She married John Gambel. They had no children, however, John had been married before and he and his deceased wife had two children. One was a boy whose name was Leon. Many years ago I was told that Leon hoboed a fright train out of Laurel, Mississippi in the early 1920's. He never returned and was given up for dead by his family, however, in or around 1938 the family received a letter from him. He had married and raised a family in the state of Wisconsin.

John Gamble's daughter was named Hattie. She married Earl Perice and lived around Laurel during my childhood and teen life. The last time I remember them visiting us was in 1927. At that time they had several children.

John and Lucy Anderson Gamble are buried in the Mt. Vernon Congregational Methodist Church Cemetery which is located about five miles south-east of Laurel, Mississippi. Their Grave Stones read-

FATHER

John Thomas Gamble
May 27, 1867
March 2, 1940

Lucy Anderson Gamble
January 6, 1869
July 25, 1955

CHAPTER THREE

BABY GIRL ANDERSON

While they were living I never heard any of my uncles or aunts mention it, but my father told me that he had a baby sister. Back in my childhood days adults did not talk about still born babies to children or young people, but it seems as my father described it to me in vague terms that this baby was a still born, or died soon after her birth.

She is buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. I suppose it would be impossible for me or any of the younger generations of the Andersons to find her grave, but I am confident that God will raise her up in the last day.

CHAPTER FOUR

HISON PRIOR ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Hison Prior Anderson was born September 7, 1872. The place of his birth was the Mt. Zion Community, Smith County, Mississippi.

In the boyhood days of his life, Hison Prior Anderson worked on his father's farm to help earn a living from the soil of God's good earth. Also, during the early years of his life, he, along with his father, joined the wagon train and drove an ox wagon to Ellisville, Mississippi. The wagon train made two trips to Ellisville each year. The first trip was in the spring and the purpose of the long journey was to buy staple groceries. The second trip was in the fall and its purpose was to sell their cotton.

In the later years of Hison Prior Anderson's life, he went to work at the Livingston (GRUFF) Ainsworth Water Mill where he learned to saw lumber. At another time in his later life, he and his cousin, George Anderson, opened a large store, but he soon failed as a merchant. Hison (Hise) also tried farming and other means of earning a living. As I look back over it all, it seems to me that his most successful years was when he worked with timber.

In 1909, Hison Anderson married Larue Craft who was born in the Mt. Zion Community on November 24, 1894. For the next approximate forty-five years, Hison Prior and Larue Craft Anderson stood side by side through good years and through difficult years.

On November 6, 1955, without fear of meeting his Lord empty handed, Hison Prior Anderson bravely passed to the Great Beyond. Approximately fifteen years later, on March 20, 1970, Larue Craft Anderson followed him in death. Their bodied wait for the second coming of the Lord in the Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery which is located about five miles from the place of their birth.

During their forty-five years of marriage, Hison Prior and Larue Craft Anderson rasied five children. Their names-

1. Mamie Eleanor Anderson
2. Robert Gale Anderson
3. Myra Annice Anderson
4. Billie Kise Anderson
5. Ruth Nell Anderson

I. Mamie Eleanor Anderson

Mamie Eleancr Anderson was born December 22, 1910 in Jones County, Mississippi. She married James Jumon Ainsworth who was born May 7, 1907 in Smith County, Mississippi and died July 9, 1971. He is buried in Harmony Bapstist Church Cemetery which is located about six miles north of Mize, Mississippi.

Six children were born to James Jumon and Eleanor Anderson Ainsworth. Their names-

1. Billy Ralph Ainsworth
2. Johnnie Lee Ainsworth
3. Charles Ray Ainsworth
4. James Junior Ainsworth
5. Gerold Max Ainsworth
6. Billy Thomas Ainsworth

A. Billy Ralph Ainsworth

Billy Ralph Ainsworth was born and died September 15, 1927. He is buried in Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery.

B. Johnnie Lee Ainsworth

Johnnie Lee Ainsworth was born November 27, 1929 in Smith County, Mississippi. She married William Landrum. Five children were born to their union. Their names-

1. Barbara Landrum
2. Buddy Landrum
3. Bonnie Fay Landrum
4. Johnny Ray Landrum
5. Stevie Landrum

(1). Barbara Landrum's first marriage was to Richard Longion. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

- a. Clint Longion
- b. Andy Longion
- c. Belinda Longion
- d. Brandy Longion

Barbara's second marriage was to Pierre Geneux.

(2). Buddy Landrum married Fax Hotard. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

- a. Jessica Landrum
- b. Kimberly Landrum
- c. Billy Landrum

(3). Bonnie Fay Landrum married Reno Hutchinson. One child was born to this union. His name-

- a. Reno Hutchinson, Jr.

(4). Johnny Ray Landrum married Margrett Ann Pervis. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

- a. Douglas Landrum
- b. Nicole Landrum

(5). Stevie Landrum's first marriage was to Fay Everett. One child was born to this union. Name-

- a. Melissa Landrum

Steve Landrum's second marriage was to Anita Saltzman. No children.

C. Charles Ray Ainsworth

Charles Ray Ainsworth was born April 1, 1932 in Smith County, Mississippi. He married Helen May. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Linda Anisworth
2. Glenda Ainsworth
3. Kenneth Ray Ainsworth
4. Debbie Ainsworth

(1). Linda Ainsworth married Faron Youngblood. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

- a. Terri Youngblood
- b. Christi Autum Ainsworth

(2). Glenda Ainsworth married Steve _____? One child was born to this union. Name-

- a. Steve _____?

(3). Kenneth Ainsworth, Not married

(4). Debbie Ainsworth, Not married

D. James Junior Ainsworth

James Junior Ainsworth was born January 3, 1934. He married Betty Lou Puckett. Five children were born to this union.

Their names-

1. Teresa Ainsworth
2. Patsy Ainsworth
3. David Ainsworth
4. Brenda Ainsworth
5. Larry Ainsworth

(1). Teresa Ainsworth was born May 7, 1955. She is not married at the time of this writing, 1981.

(2). Patsy Ainsworth married Michael Ford. One child was born to this union. His name-

a. Michael (Cain) Spencer Ford

Patsy was born November 10, 1956

(3). David Ainsworth was born July 25, 1958. He is not married at the time of this writing, 1981.

(4). Brenda Ainsworth was born July 26, 1959. She married John Clay Murry. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

a. Amber Murry

b. Megan Murry

(5). Larry Ainsworth was born December 16, 1960. He is not married at the time of this writing.

E. Gerold Max Ainsworth

Gerold Max Ainsworth was born October 20, 1935 in Smith County, Mississippi. His first marriage was to Betty Hopkins. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Joy Ainsworth

Gerold Max's second marriage was to Ruth Wood. No children

F. Billy Thomas Ainsworth

Billy Thomas Ainsworth was born June 8, 1940. His first marriage was to Ann Conn. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Cynthia Ainsworth
2. Randy Ainsworth

Billy Thomas Ainsworth's second marriage was to Diane Ishee. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Jennifer Ainsworth - *married Bruce Gable*
2. Buckey Ainsworth
3. Michael Ainsworth
4. Michael Ainsworth

II. Robert Gale Anderson

Robert Gale Anderson was born on May 14, 1912 in Jones County, Mississippi. On December 24, 1935, he married Pearline Freeman who was born May 22, 1914 in Smith County, Mississippi. No children were born to this union, but after teaching in the public schools and after pastoring rural Baptist churches for approximately thirty years, they loved and had the love of many.

Pearline Freeman Anderson died on August 7, 1973. She is buried in the Ellisville Cemetery, Jones County, Mississippi. Robert Gale Anderson will be buried beside her when the Lord calls him home.

Robert Gale Anderson second marriage was to Callie Anderson widow of George Jason Anderson who died in 1968.

III. Myra Annice Anderson

Myra Annice Anderson, who was named after her grandmothers, Myra Statham Anderson and Annice Robinson Craft, was born April 16, 1915 in Smith County, Mississippi. She married James Harvel Coley

who was born January 24, 1909 and died September 12, 1974. He is buried in University South Ala. Cemetery.

Six children were born to James and Myra Anderson Coley. Their names-

1. Tommie Jean Coley
2. Shirley Louise Coley
3. James Horace Coley
4. Gary Mack Coley
5. Jerry Mitchel Coley
6. Adonna Gail Coley

A. Tommie Jean Coley

Tommie Jean Coley was born November 23, 1932 in Laurel, Mississippi. She married Phillip Lloyd Mullis who was born January 25, 1933 in Mobile, Ala. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Phillip Michael Mullis
(1). Phillp Michael Mullis was born August 9, 1953 in Mobile, Ala.
2. Angelia Denice Mullis
(2). Angelia Denice Mullis was born October 20, 1957 in Mobile, Ala.

B. Shirley Louise Coley

Shirley Louise Coley was born September 8, 1935 in Mobile, Ala. She died July 1, 1941. She is buried in University South Ala.

C. James Horace Coley

James Horace Coley was born August 22, 1938 in Mobile, Ala. He married Gay Nell McCarty who was born April 17, 1941 in Wilmer, Ala. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Jamie James Coley
(1). Jamie James Coley was born June 30, 1964 in Huntsville, Ala.
2. Gary Wade Coley
(2). Gary Wade Coley was born December 28, 1966 in Huntsville, Ala.

D. GGay Mack Coley

Gery Mack Coley was born December 28, 1942 in Mobile, Ala. He married Vallie Marie Pettis who was born October 25, 1944 in Mobile, Ala. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Courtney Marie Coley
(1). Courtney Marie Coley was born June 25, 1966 in Mobile, Ala.

E. Jerry Michael Coley

Jerry Michael Coley was born June 17, 1946 in Mobile, Ala. He married Eva Sue Brandenburg who was born September 9, 1948 in Mobile, Ala. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Tammie Sue Coley
(1). Tammie Sue Coley was born August 9, 1969 in Mobile, Ala.
2. Jerry Michael Coley
(2). Jerry Michael Coley was born January 21, 1975 in Mobile, Ala.

F. Anonna Gail Coley

Adonna Gail Coley was born August 24, 1953 in Mobile, Ala. She married Windell Lee Jeff Davis who was born November 25, 1950 in Apex, North Carolina.

IV. Billy Hise Anderson

Billy Hise Anderson was born August 27, 1918 in Smith County, Mississippi. On June 10, 1939 he married Helen Collom who was born March 29, 1923. Two children were born to this Union. Their names-

1. Billy Lamar Anderson
2. Kenneth Richard Anderson

A. Billy Lamar Anderson

Billy Lamar Anderson was born May 17, 1942 in Jones County, Mississippi. On June 17, 19__ he married Mary Alice Sellers who was born September 6, 1942. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Alica Ann Anderson
 - (1). Alica Ann Anderson was born November 30, 1962 in Jones County, Mississippi
2. One Adopted Son

(2). James Larry Anderson was born February 4, 1963

B. Kenneth Richard Anderson

Kenneth Richard Anderson was Born November 3, 1946 in Jones County, Mississippi. He married Judy Waldene_____. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Keith Richard Anderson
 - (1). Keith Richard Anderson was born January 12, 1967
2. Kenneth Michael Anderson

(2). Kenneth Michael Anderson was born June 17, 19__.

V. Ruth Nell Anderson

Ruth Nell Anderson was born September 29, 1922 in Jones County, Mississippi. Ruth's first marriage was to Paul Edward Blow. One son was born to this union. His name-

1. Paul Edward Blow, Jr.

Ruth's second marriage was to Evert L. McGuffin. Paul Edward's name was legally changed to McGuffin.

Paul McGuffin married Tracy Aikens. One son was born to this union. His name-

1. Colin Matthew McGuffin

CHAPTER FIVE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JOHN B. ANDERSON

John B. Anderson was a merchant. He was the dress model of the Anderson family. If I remember correctly, he always wore a taylor-made suit and a large bow tie. His hair style was not long, but was cut a little heavy on the sides.

John B. Anderson was born in Smith County, Mississippi in 1873. He died in 1943. John B. Anderson married Jennie Welborn who was born in 1874 and died in 1950.

Four children were born to John B. and Jennie Welborn Anderson. Their names-

1. Bess Anderson
2. Hattie Anderson
3. Alton Anderson
4. Fred Anderson

I. Bess Anderson

I was unable to get the needed information on Bess Anderson. One of the relatives seems to think that she married and that she and her husband operated a furniture store in Columbia, Mississippi.

II. Hattie Anderson

Hattie Anderson was born November 8, 1898 and died March 19, 1923. Hattie married a man whose sir name was "Shambergar." As you can see from the birth and death dates, Hattie died very young.

III. Alton Anderson

Alton Anderson was born August 16, 1905 and died April 14, 1944. Some say that Alton married a girl whose last name was Hooks. Others say they only dated together for a long number of years. I could not get the needed information by phone.

IV. Fred Anderson

Fred Anderson was born in 1910 and died in 1941. Some of the family thinks that he might have drown while boating or swimming.

NOTE: All of John B. and Jennie Welborn Anderson's family, except Bess, are buried in the same plot in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Jones County, Laurel, Mississippi.

CHAPTER SIX

JULIOUS ANDERSON

Another member of the Prior and Myra Anderson family that very few, if any, of the present generation of Andersons know about is Julious Anderson. I remember vividly my father telling me the story of his brother, Julious. He said that in child play he was chasing him around the house and in the chase Julious fell and stuck a rusty nail in his knee. From the nail he contacted lock-jaw (tetanus) and soon died. He is buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Smith County, Mississippi.

NOTE: I was unable to find Julious' grave in the cemetery. A cypress board was probably put at the head of his grave and as the years passed the board rotted away.

CHAPTER SEVEN

JOSEPH LEON ANDERSON

Joseph Leon Anderson was born March 13, 1876 and died March 15, 1957. He married Martha Issabelle Craft who was born August 4, 1880 and died May 4, 1949. Both Joseph Leon and Martha Isabelle Craft were born in Smith County, Mississippi and are buried in the Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery which is located not far from the place of their birth.

At one time in the early 1900's, Joseph Leon Anderson lived on a farm about six miles north west of Taylorsville, Mississippi. After he left this place the house was torn down, but the field is known to this day as the "Onn Field." In the young years of his life, Leon picked up the nick-name "Onnie."

At another time Leon (Onnie) Anderson lived about three miles south of the "Onn Field" in a big white house. This house had served as the Y.M.C.A. building for a logging camp that had previously been located there.

In or around 1922, Leon (Onnie) Anderson moved to the Bob Carr place which was situated in Jones County about five miles north west of Laurel, Mississippi.

From the Bob Carr place, Joseph Leon moved to the Mississippi Delta. He lived in the Delta until the Great Flood of 1927 forced him and many others to leave. When he left the delta, which was during the flood, he came back near the big white house where he had lived years before. In this area, he spent the rest of his life.

Eleven children were born to the Joseph Leon and Isabelle Craft Anderson. Their names-

1. Annie Novela Anderson
2. Hattie Arizona Anderson
3. Vernon Leon Anderson
4. Bertha Maybelle Anderson
5. James Kembell Vardaman Anderson
6. John Preston Anderson
7. Maggie Zelma Anderson
8. Edith Helen Anderson
9. Mildred Blanche Anderson
10. Dorothy Lee Anderson
11. Mary Evelyn Anderson

I. Annie Novela Anderson

Annie Novela Anderson, the first child of Joseph Leon and Isabelle Craft Anderson, was born in Smith county, Mississippi on November 22, 1896. Annie Novela Anderson died in 1896 and is buried in the Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery according to the family records. I am very familiar with the cemetery, but was unable to find her grave. A board, which rotted away during the years, was probably placed at the head of her grave.

II. Hattie Arizona Anderson

Hattie Arizona Anderson was born November 17, 1897 in Smith County, Mississippi. On May 6, 1923, she married Levi O'Ferrell Tisdale who was born November 27, 1898 and died June 8, 1973. He is buried in Sand Hill Baptist Church Cemetery which is located west of Ellisville, Mississippi.

Levi O'Ferrell and Arizona Anderson Tisdale raised four children. Their names-

1. Charles Tisdale
2. Brooks Tisdale
3. Bobbye Tisdale
4. Carolyn Tisdale

A. Charles Tisdale

Charles Tisdale was born in 1925. On August 17, 1949, he married June Jones who was born October 18, 1932. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Charles Tisdale, Jr., December 12, 1951
2. Beverly Tisdale, April 19, 1953
3. John Allen Tisdale, May 21, 1955
4. Donna Sue Tisdale, July 17, 1958

B. Earnest Brooks Tisdale

Earnest Brooks Tisdale was born in September, 1928. He married Kay Cunningham. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Kathy Lynn Tisdale, July 12, 1960
2. Karen Tisdale, July 18, 1965
3. Kriste Tisdale, May 27, 1969

C. Bobbye Tisdale

Bobbye Tisdale was born May 6, 1933. She married Fred A. Holmes. Seven children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Chinae Holmes, April 26, 1953
2. Fred Holmes, Jr., June 23, 1954
3. Michael Stephen Holmes, _____, 1956
4. Lisa Colleen Holmes, November 23, 1957
5. Stanley Daniel Holmes, March 18, 1959
6. Joel Mark Holmes, November 5, 1960
7. Cary Seth Holmes, December 13, 1961

D. Carolyn Tisdale

Carolyn Tisdale was born March 9, 1941. She married Leo Kelly. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Cynthia Carol Tisdale

III. Vernon Leon (Tex) Anderson

Vernon Leon Anderson was born August 24, 1899 in Smith County, Mississippi. On February 5, 1928, he married Bertha Frazer. Five children were born to this union. Their names-

1. James Lee (J.L.) was born December 25, 1925. He was adopted by Vernon Leon Anderson
2. Roy Clyde (Ted) Anderson, December 27, 1929
3. Fred Anderson, August 22, 1932
4. Joseph Kenneth (John) Anderson, July 26, 1936
5. Doras Evelyn Anderson, April 8, 1938
6. Mary Joyce Anderson, December 12, 1945

Vernon Anderson's second marriage was to Ore May Ainsworth

IV. Bertha Maybelle Anderson

Bertha Maybell Anderson was born September 21, 1901 in Smith County, Mississippi. She died April 13, 1964. She is buried in Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery. Bertha Maybell Anderson married Barney Yelverton who was born April 26, 1891 in Smith County, Miss. Five children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Hazel Yelverton
2. Ann Yelverton
3. Jack Yelverton
4. Sonny Yelverton, Deceased
5. Jan Yelverton

V. James Kimble Vardaman Anderson

James Kimble Vardaman Anderson, who was named after James Kimble Vardaman, Governor of Mississippi, was born October 27, 1903 in Smith County, Mississippi. He married Ida Cox who was born in 1909 and died in 1959. She is buried in Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery. Three children were born to the Vardaman and Ida Cox Anderson union. Their names.

1. Shirley Anderson
2. Jerri Anderson
3. James K. Anderson

VI. John Preston Anderson

John Preston Anderson was born April 1, 1904 in Smith County, Mississippi. He died April 11, 1980. Preston is buried in Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery.

John Preston Anderson married Irma Hill who was born July 20, 1907. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. John Billy Anderson
2. Hancel Anderson
3. James Larry Anderson

A. John Bill Anderson

John Billy Anderson was born March 14, 1927 in Smith County. His first marriage was to Ann Knight. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Susan Anderson

John Billy Anderson's second marriage was to Hughlene Meadows. Twins were born to this union. Their names-

1. Penny Lee Anderson
2. Bill Joseph Anderson

B. Hancel Anderson

Hancel Anderson was born June 24, 1929 in Smith County, Mississippi. He married Lilly Mae Laird. Two sons were born to this union. Their names-

1. Rodney Anderson
2. Ronald Anderson

C. James Larry Anderson

James Larry Anderson was born November 6, 1931. He married Ann Boots who was from the state of California. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Debbie Anderson *Jason's mother*
2. James Anderson
3. Margrett Anderson

VII. Maggie Zelma Anderson

Maggie Zelma Anderson was born February 7, 1906 and died October 1, 1975. She is buried in Union Line Cemetery which is located about six miles north of Soso, Mississippi.

NOTE: Zelma's tombstone gave February 7, 1907 as the date of her birth. The date 1906, which is given above, was taken from what appeared to be a photostatic copy of an old Bible record.

Maggie Zelma Anderson was never married.

VIII. Edith Helen Anderson

Edith Helen Anderson was born March 21, 1910 in MtOlive, Covington County, Mississippi. She married Ed Elijah who was born October 23, 1902 in New York, New York. No children were born to this union.

Most of the life of Helen Anderson Elijah has been spent in the state of New York, however, at the time of this writing, 1981, she lives in the state of Arkansas.

IX. Mildred Blanche Anderson

Mildred Blanche Anderson was born November 12, 1914 in Smith County, Mississippi. On June 3, 1933, she married Raymond Paul who was born June 7, 1907. Four daughters were born to this union. Their names-

1. Romona Lee Paul
2. Florence June Paul
3. Sandra AnnPaul
4. Linda Gay Paul

A. Ramona Lee Paul

Ramona Lee Paul was born August 15, 1934 in Memphis, Tenn. On September 23, 1957, she married William Adams who was born December 26, 1933 in Texarkana, Arkansas. One daughter was born to this union. Her name-

1. Robyn Adams
(1). Robyn Adams was born July 15, 1958 in Memphis, Tenn.

After a divorce, Ramona Lee married Joseph Eaton on September 30, 1975

B. Florence June Paul

Florence June Paul was born December 23, 1935 in Memphis, Tenn. On September 10, 1956, she married Morris dye who was born August 21, 1934. Two children were born to this union.

Their names-

1. Morris Dye, Jr.
(1). Morris Dye, Jr. was born June 14, 1957 in Memphis, Tenn. On December 22, 1979, he married Michelle Dquillane who was born March 5, 1960 in New Ycrk, New york

2. Gina Dye

(2). Gina Dye was born August 12, 1963 in Memphis, tenn.

C. Sandra AnnPaul

Sandra Ann Paul was born December 13, 1938 in Smith County, Mississippi. On December 1955, she married Richard Bradley who was born September 15, 1938 in Memphis, Tenn. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Ricci Lynn Bradley

(1). Ricci Lynn Bradley was born August, 1956 in Memphis, Tenn. On March 23, 1979, she married Austin Cooper II who was born August 14, 1954 in Memphis, Tenn. One child was born to this union. his name-
a. Austin Cooper III, born December 8, 1979 in Memphis, Tenn.

2. Larry Ray Bradley

(2). Larry Ray Bradley was born February 8, 1958 in Memphis, Tenn. On June 22, 1979, he married Sandra Warren.

3. Michael Lee Paul

(3). Michael Lee bradley was born August 28, 1959 in Memphis, Tenn.

D. Linda Gay Paul

Linda Gay Paul was born December 11, 1944 in Memphis, Tenn. On November 10, 1962, she married Gary Winberry who was born October 19, 1939 in Memphis, Te nn.

on April 13, 1965. Their daughter, Laura Winberry, was born April 24, 1965 in Memphis, Tenn.

On November 8, 1971, Linda Gay married Riahard Briggs who was born april 23, 1947. Two daughters were born to this union. Their names-

1. Bonnie Briggs
(1). Bonnie Briggs was born December 29, 1972 in Memphis, Tenn.
2. Nikki Briggs
(2). Nikki Briggs was born February 26, 1977 in Memphis, Tenn.

X. Dorothy Lee Anderson

Dorothy Lee Anderson was born February 9, 1921 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. On January 2, 1943 she married Lee Harrison Day who was born May 3, 1918 in Moosic, Pa. Two daughters were born to this union. Their names-

1. Dianne Lureen Day
 2. Karen Lee Day
- A. Dianne Lureen Day
Dianne Lureen Day was born November 7, 1944 in Elmira, New York. On September 24, 1966, Dianne Lureen Day married David Scott Gleeson. Two children were born to this union. Their names-
1. David Scott, Jr.
(1). David Scott Gleeson, Jr. was born July 24, 1969 in Okinawa
 2. Elizabeth Anne Gleeson
(2). Elizabeth Anne Cleeson was born October 19, 1970 in Middletown, N.Y.
- B. Karen Lee Day
Karen Lee Day was born February 22, 1947 in Binghamton, New York. On June 24, 1968 she married Frederic Richard Marks who was born November 22, 1945 in Binghamton, New York. Two children were born to this union. Their names-
1. Frederic Richard Marks, Jr.
(1). Frederic Richard Marks, Jr. was born March 27, 1969 in Binghamton, New York
 2. Melissa Lee Marks
(2). Melissa Lee Marks was born October 20, 1972 in Tampa, Florida

XI. Mary Evelyn Anderson

Mary Evelyn Anderson was born March 16, 1923 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. On October 7, 1939 she married Clyde Owens who was born March 18, 1919 in Mize, Mississippi. Five children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Michael Duane Owens
 2. Lana Owens
 3. Sharon Owens
 4. Clyde Dent Owens
 5. Shelia Owens
- A. Michael Duane Owens
Michael Duane Owens was born October 6, 1941 in Magee, Mississippi. He married Marion _____ who was born May

27, 1945 in Birmingham, Ala. One child was born to this union.

1. Tracy Owens, born April 18, 1966 in Birmingham, Ala.

B. Lana Owens

Lana Owens was born October 16, 1943 in Mt. Olive, Miss. She married Wm. D. Amason who was born in Walker County, Ala. June 14, 1941. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Wm. D. Amason, Jr. July 13, 1969, Birmingham, Ala
2. Clyde D. Amason, May 2, 1972, Birmingham, Ala.

C. Sharon Owens

Sharon Owens was born December 28, 1945 in Cloumbis, Miss. She married Steven H. Lamberth who was born May 13, 1944 in Birmingham, Ala. One daughter was born to this union. Name-

1. Stephanie D. Lamberth, June 1, 1971

D. Clyde D. Owens, Jr.

Clyde Dent Owens was born December 21, 1950 in Taylorsville, Mississippi.

E. Shelia Owens

Shelia Owens was born January 12, 1954 in Birmingham, Ala. She married Dennis Sanford who was born January 31 1955 in Birmingham, ala.

NOTE: Clyde D. Owens was called to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ in 1970. He was ordained in 1974 and is now pastor of Empire Baptist Church, Empire, Ala.

The above refers to Clyde D. Owens, Sr.

CHAPTER EIGHT

BARBARA ANDERSON

Barbara was not the third child, but the third daughter born to Reverene Prior and Myra Anderson. She was born in the Mt. Zion Community, Smith County, Mississippi, on February 14, 1878 and died in Jones County, Mississippi on January 3, 1956. She is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

Barbara Anderson's first marriage was to George Herrington. Two children were born to this union after which George Herrington left the family and never returned.

After several years of working for \$1.00 per day to support her family, Barbara Anderson Herrington married William Allen Johnson who was born September 14, 1863 and died March 6, 1950. He is buried in Mount Mariah Baptist Church Cemetery beside his first wife Nancy Ellen WALTERS Johnson who was born August 2, 1875 and died October 20, 1920. Mount Mariah Baptist Church Cemetery is located near Overt, Jones County, Mississippi.

The two children born to George and Barbara Anderson Herrington were-

1. Zella Herrington
2. Dewey Herrington

I. Zella Herrington

Zella Herrington's first marriage was to a Mike Perree (French) and they lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Zella raised one daughter. Her name-

1. Juanita
- A. Juanita

Juanita married someone in Texas and never returned to Mississippi to live.

Zella Herrington Perree's second marriage was to O.W. Matthew who lived in Laurel, Mississippi.

Zella Herrington Perree Matthew was born in 1898 and died in 1954. O.W. Matthew was born in 1890 and died in 1967. Both are buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery.

II. Dewey Herrington

Dewey Herrington was born July 29, 1901. He married Myrtle Taylor who was born August 4, 1909 and died September 4, 1939. She is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Two children were born to Dewey and Myrtle Taylor Herrington. Their names-

1. Juliette Herrington
2. Marcelle Herrington
- A. Juliette Herrington

Juliette Herrington married George W. Clayton

- B. Marcelle Herrington

Marcelle Herrington married Billy Howard.

CHAPTER NINE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

KENELOCK EUGENE "K" ANDERSON

Kenelock Eugene "K" Anderson was born in 1879 in the Mt. Zion Community, Smith County, Mississippi. I have heard my father, Hison Prior Anderson, say that "K" Anderson was the base singer for the Mt. Zion Baptist Church Choir in the late teen years of his life.

Near the end of the eighteenth century, Kenelock Eugene Anderson moved to Laurel, Mississippi where he met and married Augusta Tigert who was born in 1883.

Kenelock Eugene Anderson, who was a bricklayer by trade, died in 1938 and Augusta Tigert Anderson died in 1952. Both are buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

Kenelock Eugene and Augusta Tigert Anderson raised four children. Their names-

1. Minnie Lee Anderson
2. Otzie Ree Anderson
3. George Coffee (G.C.) Anderson
4. Edith Anderson

I. Minnie Lee Anderson

Minnie Lee Anderson was born in 1900 and died in 1945. She married Ellis Harrington who was born August 25, 1897 and died January 28, 1968. Ellis and Minnie Lee are buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery.

One child was born to Ellis and Minnie Lee Anderson Harrington. Her name-

1. Lillian Harrington
- A. Lillian Harrington

Lillian Harrington was born and died in March, 1921. She is buried in the family plot in Hickory Grove Cemetery with her father and mother.

II. Otzie Ree Anderson

Otzie Ree Anderson was born January 26, 1903 and died December 20, 1979. She married Willie (Bill) Wright who was born December 8, 1894 and died October 22, 1976. Willie (Bill), Otzie Ree, and one son, Douglas, are buried in Division G, Lot 4, Block 8, Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Nine children were born to Willie (Bill) and Otzie Ree Anderson Wright. Their names-

1. Douglas Wright, February 11, 1928-March 18, 1928
2. _____ Deceased
3. Harold Wright
4. Jack Wright
5. Gerald Wright
6. George Wright
7. Joe Wright
8. Ellis Wright
9. Evelyn Wright

III. George Coffee (G.C.) Anderson

G.C. Anderson, like his father, was a bricklayer. I failed to get needed information on G.C. Anderson, however, I will pass the information to you that was given to me by his sister, Otzie Ree Wright. According to my notes we were sitting in room 123 of the Community Hospital with Otzie's husband, Willie Wright. She said that G.C. followed the bricklaying trade into Kentucky. She said

Anderson

CHAPTER TEN

R.D. (VAN) ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

R.D. (Van) Anderson, who worked as a machinist for Eastman Gardner Lumber Company for many years, was born in 1893 and died in 1963. The place of his birth was the Mt. Zion Community, Smith County, Mississippi. R.D. Van Anderson married Lillie Youngblood who was born in 1893 and died in 1967. Van and Lillie Anderson are buried in Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery which is located approximately two miles west of Pendorf School, Laurel, Mississippi.

R.D. (Van) and Lillie Youngblood Anderson raised five children. Their names-

1. Myra Anderson
2. Hascal Anderson
3. Charlotte M. Anderson
4. Frances Anderson
5. Roger Anderson

I. Myra Anderson

Myra Anderson, who was named after her grandmother, Myra Statham Anderson, was born March 25, 1913. She married Homer McMinn who was born January 20, 1902. No children were born to the Homer and Myra Anderson McMinn union.

II. Hascal Anderson

Hascal Anderson was born July 9, 1916. His first marriage was to Pearl Moffett. Two children were born to Hascal and Pearl Moffett Anderson. Their names-

1. Betty Jean Anderson
2. Rose Ellen Anderson

A. Betty Jean Anderson

Betty Jean Anderson was born December 19, 1944. It is my understanding that Betty Jean lives in Galveston, Texas

B. Rose Ellen Anderson

Rose Ellen Anderson was born in either May or June, 1946. I believe that she also lives in Galveston, Texas

III. Charlotte M. Anderson

Charlotte M. Anderson was born June 22, 1921. Charlotte M. Anderson was a beautiful girl but choose not to marry. NOTE: To all of our kin people around Laurel, Mississippi, Charlotte used her middle name MABLE in her early life.

IV. Frances Anderson

Frances Anderson married married Jack Schultz. Frances was born June 26, 1924. Jack Schultz was born February 27, 1906. Three children were born to Jack and Frances Anderson Schultz. Their names-

1. Brent Schultz
2. Alan Raymond Schultz
3. Barbara Lyn Schultz

A. Brent Schultz

Brent Schultz was born December 8, 1949. He is not married at the time of this writing

B. Alan Raymond Schultz

Alan Raymond Schultz was born October 3, 1954. He is not married at the time of this writing.

C. Barbara Schultz

Barbara Schultz was born January 20, 1956. She married a man whose name was Mentsel. One daughter was born to this union. Her name-

1. Amber Michelle Mentzel, Born August 3, 1979

V. Roger Anderson

Roger Anderson was born January 5, 1927 and died March 7, 1974. He is buried in Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery. Roger Anderson married Maxine Irving who was born in 1928. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Sandra Marlene Anderson

A. Sandra Marlene Anderson

Sandra Marlene Anderson was born in 1948. She married Gerald Jaco who was born in 1947. Four children were born to this union. Their names-

1. April Jaco, 1972
2. Rachel Jaco, 1974
3. Gerald Randell Jaco, 1977
4. Rodney Wayne Jaco, 1979

NOTE: It seems that since Hascal Anderson had no sons, and that since Roger Anderson had no sons, the Ranson Devan Anderson limb of the Prior Anderson tree has run out.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

HATTIE ANDERSON

Hattie Anderson, like her father, Reverend Prior Anderson, and like her brother John B. Anderson, and, also, like her sister, Zella Anderson Myers, was a merchant. She operated a grocery store for many years, however, in the last part of her active life, she found that she could operate a cafe with a far less inventory than a grocery store, so she went in the cafe business.

Hattie Anderson, who chose not to marry, was born in 1884 and died in 1964. She is buried in Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery which is located west of Pendorf School, Laurel, Mississippi.

CHAPTER TWELVE

ZELLA ANDERSON

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Zells Anderson was the youngest daughter and also the youngest child of Reverend Prior and Myra Anderson. Like her older brothers and sisters, Zella was born in Smith County, Mississippi on August 1, 1886. She moved with her father and mother to Laurel, Mississippi in the last part of the eighteenth century. In Laurel she met and married Leonard Myers who was born June 2, 1880. Before Leonard died with an attack of influenza on December 31, 1918, five children were born to the Leonard and Zella Anderson Myers union. Their names-

1. Carroll Myers
2. Robert (Bob) Myers
3. Earl Myers
4. Ray Myers
5. Jude Myers

I. Carroll Myers

Carroll Myers was born September 29, 1904. When Carroll was nine years old, he was accidentally killed while trying the same experiment by which the steam engine was invented. He filled a bucket with water, sealed it with a lid, and put it over a fire. When the steam pressure built up, it blew the lid off the bucket and the steam and boiling water scalded him to death.

Carroll Myers died on July 6, 1913. He is buried in Division J of Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, Mississippi.

II. Robert (Bob) Myers

Robert (Bob) Myers was born October 30, 1906 and died April 30, 1958. He is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery. At a very young age, Robert (Bob) Myers married a girl in Laurel who was also very young. Some of the relatives seem to think that two children were born to Robert (Bob) Myers and his first wife which ended in divorce. I made more than one phone call on a lead I had regarding this marriage, but was unable to obtain the needed information for this booklet.

Robert (Bob) Myers' second marriage was to Lola Belle Shirley. Six children were born to this union after which Bob and Lola Belle divorced. The children were adopted and none of the family know where they are today, 1981.

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____

III. Earl Myers

Earl Myers, like his older brothers, was born in Laurel, Mississippi on March 25, 1911 and died August 30, 1980. He is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery which is located east of Laurel, Mississippi.

Earl Myers married Hazel Millstead who was born October 3, 1912. Eight children were born to Earl and Hazel Millstead Myers. Their names-

1. James Ray Myers
2. Betty Myers
3. Leonard Carroll Myers
4. Donald Myers
5. Charles Michael Myers
6. Pat (Girl) Myers

7. Mary Myers

8. John Myers

A. James Ray Myers

James Ray Myers was born March 27, 1931. He married Geraldine Odom. Three children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Kenneth Myers

2. Donna Myers

3. Wonda Myers

NOTE: These children were later adopted and given the legal name of Lewis

(1) Kenneth Lewis married _____ Pilgrim

(2) Donna Lewis married _____ Robinson

(3) Wanda Lewis married Gery Lewis

B. Betty Myers

Betty Myers was born February 25, 1933. She married James Rowell. Six children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Paul Rowell

2. Steve Rowell

3. Tommy Rowell

4. James Rowell

5. Joseph Rowell

6. Timothy Rowell

C. Leonard Carroll Myers

Leonard Carroll Myers was born October 6, 1935. He married Pat Landrum. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mitchell Myers

2. Kim Myers

D. Donald Myers

Donald Myers was born February 14, 1939. He married Sue VanAkon. One child was born to this union. Name-

1. Tommy Myers

E. Charles Michael Myers

F. Pat Myers

Pat Myers was born September 1, 1948. She married Walter Pool. No children were born to this union.

G. Mary Myers

Mary Myers was born January 18, 1949. She married Dan Shumake. One child was born to this union. His name-

1. Stacy Shumake

H. John Myers

John Myers was born May 1, 1951. John is not married at the time of this writing.

IV. Ray Myers

Ray Myers was a bright young man, but had a hard time adjusting to a democratic society. Ray, the fourth son of Zella and Leonard Myers, was born in 1914 and died in 1970. He is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery. This cemetery is located on highway 84 east of Laurel, Mississippi.

V. Julious Prior (Jude) Myers

Julious Prior (Jude) Myers was born July 26, 1917. He married Alice Scoggins who was born _____, 19____. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Linda Myers

A. Linda Myers

Linda Myers married A.G. Johnson. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Phyllis Johnson

2. Vicki Johnson

After the death of Alice Scoggins Myers, Jude Myers married Betty Gage Houston who was born _____, 19____. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Jo Ann Myers

2. Janet Myers

After the death of Leonard Myers in 1918, Zella Anderson Myers married Lonnie M. Johnson who was born March 7, 1897 and died Sept. 2, 1966. He is buried near his father, William Allen Johnson and his mother, Nancy Ellen (Walters) Johnson in Mount Moriah Cemetery near Overt, Mississippi. Two children were born to this union. Their names-

1. Mildred Johnson

2. Walter Johnson

I. Mildred Johnson

Mildred Johnson was born August 5, 1924 and died October 12, 1924. She is buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery.

II. Walter Johnson

Walter Johnson was born November 1, 1925. He married Leola Parker who was born December 17, 1924. One child was born to this union. Her name-

1. Lynn Johnson

A. Lynn Johnson

Lynn Johnson was born August 2, 1947.

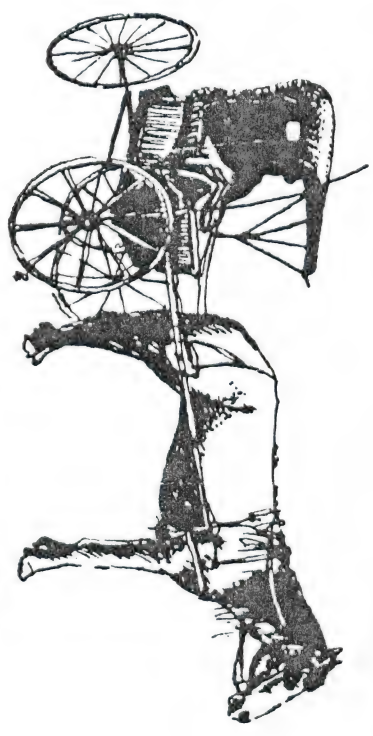
Anderson

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The Doctor Abel Anderson
Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



MOBILE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Lucille Lopp

Anderson



Jerry Drennan McCamie age: 2 yrs.
Parents: Jimmie Ann Drennan and Jay Thornton McCamie.



Nathan Andrew McCamie age: 1 day.
Parents: Jimmie Ann Drennan and Jay Thornton McCamie



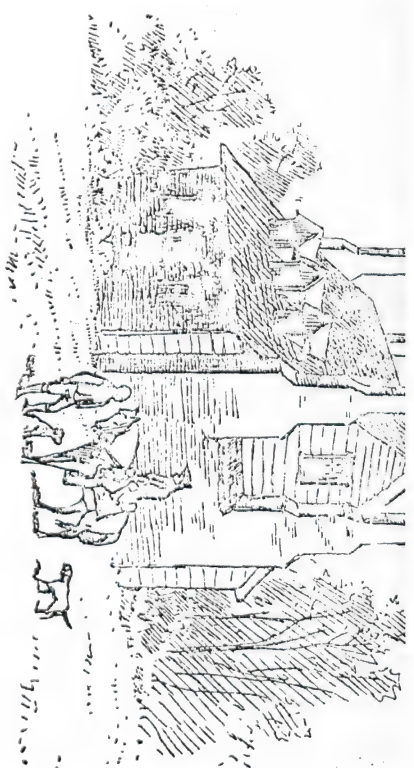
Paul Anderson age: 16.
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nolan Combs and the late Gloria Ann Anderson Combs.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The Virginia Connection

The year 1635 marked our forefathers' entrance into Virginia. On July 4th of that year, seventeen-year-old Richard Anderson left England followed by his father on another boat July 31st. This family conformed to the Church of England. In America they became successful landowners, people of wealth and influence.

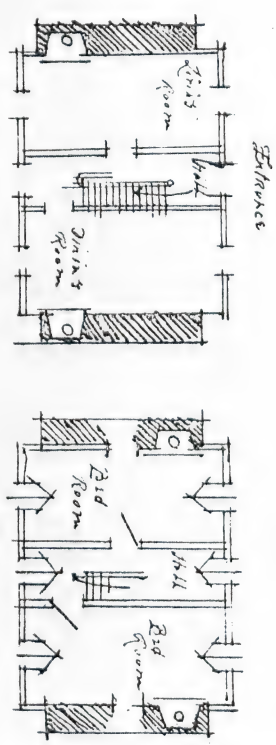
We trace our beginning from Robert Anderson, Goldmine Plantation, Hanover County, Virginia.



THE OLD HOUSE AT GOLDMINES.

"But since it pleased a vanished eye
I go to plant it on his tomb
That if can it there may bloom
Or dying there at least may die."

In Memoriam



1st Floor
2nd Floor
Old House at Goldmine Plantation, Rockville, Hanover County, Va.
Built about 1726
Home of Robert Anderson and his wife, Elizabeth Clough.
Born, Jan. 1, 1712.
Died, Dec. 29, 1792.

House and floor plan of Robert Anderson Rockville, Hanover County, Va.

Three of our early family members are listed in *Who Was Who in America 1607 — 1896*. They are:

(1) Richard Clough Anderson, Sr., born Hanover County, Virginia, January 12, 1750. He was in Boston on business in 1773 and was a witness to the Boston Tea Party. At the time he did not comprehend the significance of the event. Richard Clough was a Captain in the American Revolution. He was wounded as he aided in the attempted capture of Savannah, Georgia in 1779. Later, he was stationed at Charleston, South Carolina where he was captured and remained a prisoner of war nine months. Following his release he served as messenger for Marquis de Lafayette. In later life he settled near Louisville, Kentucky where he died October 16, 1826.

(2) Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., was born at his parents' home, "Soldiers Retreat," Louisville, Kentucky August 4, 1788. Following his graduation from William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia in 1804, he was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Louisville, Kentucky. Richard Clough, Jr. served in the Kentucky State Legislature and was also elected as a member of the U.S. House of Representatives in the 15th and 16th Congresses. He was Speaker of the House during his last year. Richard Clough, Jr. was the first U.S. Minister to the Republic of Columbia and negotiated the first treaty between the U.S. and a South American Republic. He died July 24, 1826 en route to Turbaco, Columbia where he was to have attended the Pan American Congress of Nations. His body was returned to "Soldiers Retreat" for burial.

(3) Robert Anderson, third son and ninth child of Colonel Richard Clough Anderson, was born June 14, 1805, Louisville, Kentucky. Following his graduation from U.S. Military Academy, West Point in 1825, he served in the Black Hawk, Seminole, and Mexican Wars. Robert was a Major when placed in command at Fort Sumter. His appointment as Commander Brigadier General was due largely to his courageous efforts to hold Fort Sumter. Due to illness he was for the most part, inactive during the Civil War. Robert died in Nice, France October 26, 1871.

Below is Robert's report to the War Department April 16, 1861, written just after his surrender.

STRANSHIP BALTIMORE, OFF SANDY HOOK,
April 18, 1861.

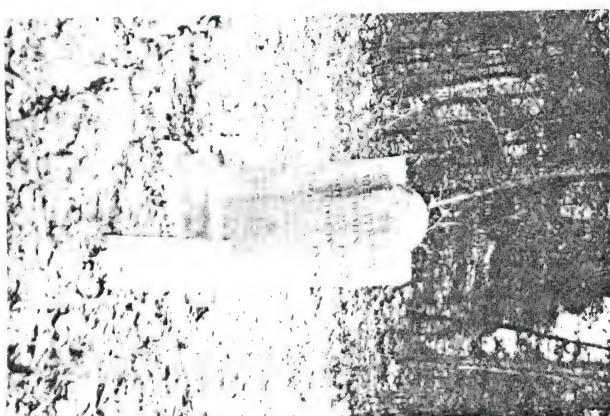
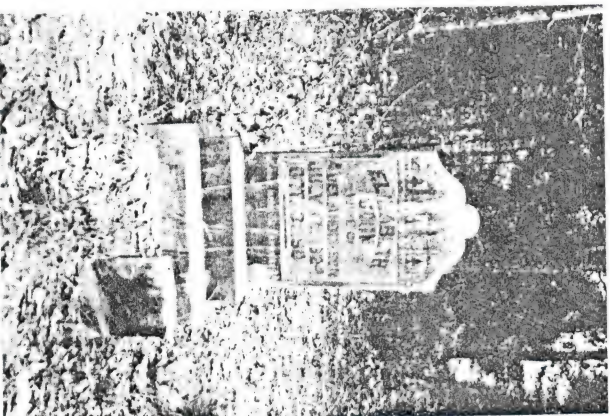
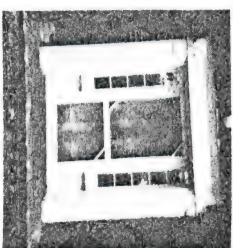
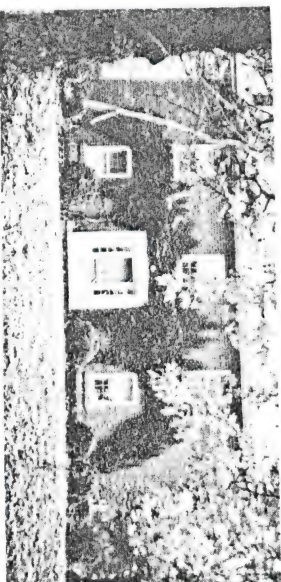
Having defended Fort Sumpter for thirty-four hours until the quarters were entirely burned, the main gates destroyed by fire, the gorge walls seriously injured, the magazine surrounded by flames, and its door closed from the effect of heat, four barrels and three cartridges of powder only being available, and no provisions remaining but pork. I accepted terms of evacuation offered by General Beauregard, being the same offered by him on the 11th inst., prior to the commencement of hostilities, and marched out of the fort Sunday afternoon, the 14th inst., with colors flying and drums beating, bringing away company and private property, and saluting my flag with fifty guns.

ROBERT ANDERSON,
Major First Artillery, Commanding.
Hon. S. Cameron, Secretary of War, Washington.

Robert Anderson's report to War Department.

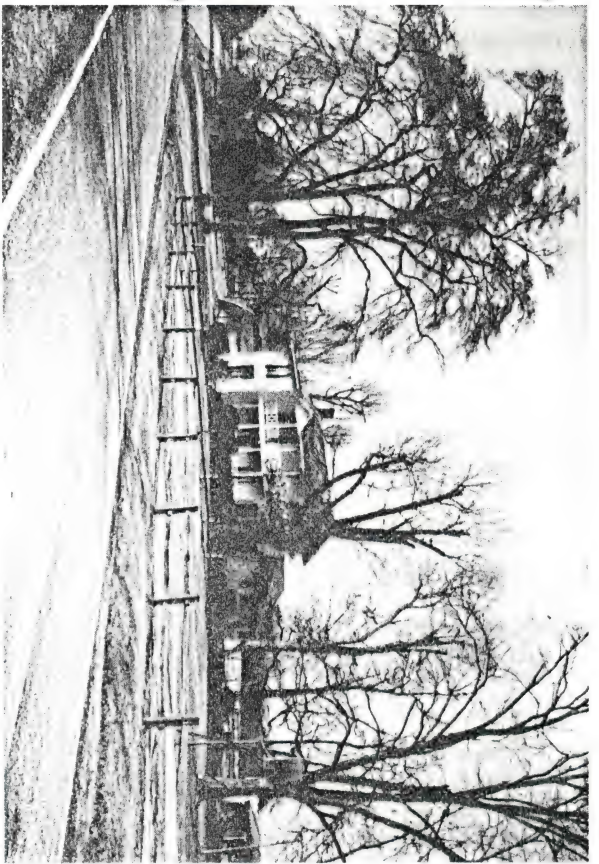
The Davie County Connection

This beautiful historical home built in 1800 on the Captain Charles Anderson property is now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Anderson. Behind this house a scarcely traveled road leads to the family graveyard. Abel and Sara Elizabeth Coon Anderson, Grandpa's parents, are buried on this quiet wooded hilltop.



Calahaln Community, located in the southwest corner of Davie County, developed on Huntington Creek and Georgia Road. One account has it that the name Calahaln came from Indian Chief Calahaln, who sold his rocky mountain to Captain Anderson.

Anderson



Home of Mr. and Mrs. L.N. Anderson at Calahain.

We are linked to Davie County through Captain Anderson, who served in the American Revolution, then moved from Hanover County, Virginia to Buckingham County, Virginia. He and his wife, Betsy Snead Anderson had eight children, five sons and three daughters. Three of his sons; Garland, Spotswood, and Richard settled in Davie County along with their father. Our family line comes through Richard. Abel, Grandpa's father, was one of the sons of Richard and Sarah Neil Anderson. Abel was born June 15, 1822, and died March 22, 1897. Sara Elizabeth Coon Anderson was born July 17, 1824 and died October 3, 1904.

Our grandfather had five brothers and two sisters: William, George, Jackson, Richard, Charles, Sara, and Tobitha. Jackson was a farmer, for six years served as United States Revenue Officer under President Grover Cleveland, and at one time, he was a magistrate. William, Charles and George also farmed. In addition to farming, George operated a store and ran the post office. Richard, a physician, was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore on February 26, 1875. Sara did not marry; Tobitha married Robert Booe.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Sara Elizabeth Coon Anderson, our grandfather's mother.

6 ANDERSON 17
976.27
JACKSON
ALLEN
V. 1 | PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JACKSON COUNTY, MS DEATH RECORDS
VOL. 1, 1912 - 1937

Compiled by Melba Goff Allen

Published by

THE JACKSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 984,
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

Copyright 1990

1562 00 106 5216 F

ALLEN, CALEB (c) d. 4 Nov. 1925 in East Side, married, age 62, buried St Paul Cem.

ALLEN, GERTRUDE; age 49, d. 25 July, 1930 Pensacola, FL., from Auto Accident. Chg. to Arthur ALLEN. Buried Machpelah Cem.

ALLEN, JABE d. 16 July, 1915 age 50.

ALLEN, JOHN b. Richmond, VA. d. 17 July, 1918; Father: Jack ALLEN; Mother: Virginia ALLEN.

ALLEN, LUCILE (c) d. 19 June, 1917 Mobile, AL. b. in MS. Father: Harvey ALLEN.

ALLEN, MARY d. 6 Feb. in Chicago, IL. buried St Paul.

ALLEN, MINNIE b. 5 Feb. 1885, d. 2 July, 1919. St Paul Cem.

ALLEN, VAN E. b. 2 Feb. 1930 Escatawpa, d. 2 Feb. 1930. buried in Ferrell Cem. Father of Van E. ALLEN b. Escatawpa. Mother: Florrie VICE b. in Agricola, MS.

ALLEN, WILLIAM (c) d. 18 May, 1924 age 65. Pauper.

ALLEY, C.H. b. 18 July, 1836; d. 13 June, 1928, Machpelah Cem.

ALLEY, ISABELLA b. 26 Nov. 1842 MS. d. 25 May, 1917. Husband, Cadmush ALLEY; buried Machpelah Cem. Father: Wm Ray BILBO, b. VA. Mother: Charlotte RYAN, b. AL.

ALLMAN, ANDREW d. 9 Sept. 1917 age 77 years. Buried Cross Roads Cem. Father: John Allman; Mother: Mary Hamberger b. Germany.

ALLMAN, EDITH b. 1 Jan. 1860 in Bayou Beauf, LA. d. 27 Feb. 1934, buried in Machpelah, Father: Lud FURGUSON.

ALLMAN, JOHN b. Pearl River Co. MS. d. 13 Oct. 1930 age 87. Widower; Father: John J. ALLMAN, Mother: Mary Hamberger.

ALLMAN, SABRA 2 Jan. 1924, age 74 years. Buried Cross Roads Cem. Born in Jackson Co. MS. Father: Ben Reeves; Mother: Nancy Havard.

ANDERSON, ALFRED d. 26 Oct. 1917 Gautier. Inf. Mr. ZIGLAR.

ANDERSON, ANNIE d. 11 Dec. 1934 in Gautier, age 85, Father: David MIZELLE, b. Gautier, Mother: Nancy MURPHY, b. MS.

ANDERSON, CHARLOTTE d. 4 July, 1933 age 72 b. AL.

ANDERSON, JAMES (c) b. 10 May, 1908, d. 4 June 1921 accidental drowning. Buried St Paul Cem.

ANDERSON, LOUIS (c) d. 24 April, 1922 age 38, buried St Paul.

ANDERSON, NANCY ELIZABETH b. 10 May 1852 FL. d. 25 May, 1917; buried Johnson Cem. Father: Dave BROWN b. FL. Mother: Barbery VICKERS, b. FL.

WILLIAMS, JOHN d. 18 July, 1915 accidental drowning; age 38.

WILLIAMS, JOHN BAILEY b. 11 Oct. 1841 in Wade, MS. d. 1 Aug. 1933 in Helena. Farmer, widower, Buried in Pine Crest Cemetery. Father: P.F. Williams, b. S.C. Mother: Elizabeth GRAHAM, b. Wade, MS.

WILLIAMS, JOHN E (c) d. 20 Jan. 1928 age 57. Buried St Paul Cem. Widow; Roberta, Father: Thomas Williams.

WILLIAMS, LAURA A. d. 5 May, 1914 in Vancleave, age 20.

WILLIAMS, LIZZIE (c) d. 10 Nov. 1926, age 71 years.

WILLIAMS, LUCILE, (c) b. 6 Oct. 1904, d. 4 July, 1930. Informant, Caroline ROGERS

WILLIAMS, LUCY (c) d. 9 Aug. 1922, age 50. Buried St Paul.

WILLIAMS, MARGARET J. b. 26 Oct. 1881 d. 4 July, 1930 Moss Point. Informant, E.J. WILLIAMS. Buried Union Cemetery. Father: Nathan KING b. Gautier, MS., Mother: Cathern FLURRY b. Vancleave, MS.

WILLIAMS, MARSELETE E. b. 4 Feb. 1850; d. 11 Nov. 1928 in Helena. Buried in Big Point Cemetery. Father: William CUNNINGHAM b. Three Rivers, MS. Mother: Mary COLEMAN, b. Harleston, MS. Inf. Claude Williams.

WILLIAMS, MARY ELLEN d. 28 May, 1918, age 27; St Paul Cemetery.

WILLIAMS, OLFHIA d. 3 Oct. 1916, age 37. Buried Three Rivers, MS. Wife of Charley Williams of Big Point.

WILLIAMS, PATTIE d. 20 March, 1915 age 30; heart problem.

WILLIAMS, ROSEAN d. 19 March, 1916 age 42. St Paul Cemetery.

WILLIAMSON, SARAH J. (c) d. 22 Dec. 1928 age 21.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM H. b. 18 May, 1873, d. 31 Dec. 1917. Married, Buried St Paul's Cemetery.

WILLIS, ALBERT M (c) d. 30 Sept. 1923, Buried Gabriel.

WILLIS, CARRIE ANNA (c) b. 27 April, 1890 Ocean Springs, d. 21 Jan. 1936. Father: Dennis Willis b. Demapolis, AL. Mother: Rosella WILLIAMS.

WILSON, ALEX (c) d. 28 June, 1929; age 86 years. b. Jackson Co. Widow.

WILSON, EVA BELL d. 22 Aug. 1919 in Chattanooga, TN. in childbirth. Father: John LaCARE.

WILSON, EVALINE d. 17 March, 1917 Pascagoula. Age 43.

WILSON, FRANK d. 25 June, 1925 in Laurel, MS. age 14. Buried in Four Mile Creek Cemetery. Informant, Jim PARKER and Lum OLIVER.

WILSON, EVALINE d. 17 March, 1917 Pascagoula. Age 43.

WILSON, FRANK d. 25 June, 1925 in Laurel, MS. age 14. Buried in Four Mile Creek Cemetery. Informant, Jim PARKER and Lum OLIVER.

WILSON, HARMON d. 8 April, 1927, age 66, Wife Eveline Byrd. Father: Seaborn Wilson, Mother: Sabra GOFF.

WILSON, HARRIETT (c) b. 14 Oct. 1845 Bay St Louis, MS. d. 14 May, 1935. Methodist, Father: Bill SMITH, b. MS. Mother: Jamima FORD, b. Bay St. Louis, MS.

WILSON, HARRY b. 22 Dec. 1870, d. 23 Feb. 1929. Buried Machpelah Cemetery.

WILSON, JOSEPH b. 2 March,, 1872 in Dauphine Island, AL. Married, Baptist, buried in Gautier, fisherman, Father: Harry Wilson, b. AL. Mother: Emiline BAKER, b. State Line, MS.

WILSON, LUKE b. 13 Oct. 1835, d. 20 Dec. 1920 in Moss Point, MS. Buried in St Paul Cemetery.

WILSON, PEARL LOUISE b. 22 Dec. 1922, d. 22 March, 1929. Buried in Gautier. Father: Archie Wilson b. Dauphine, AL. Mother: Mary L. WAINWRIGHT b. Pascagoula.

WILSON, SABRA b. 15 Sept. 1872 d. 8 May, 1925 in Escatawpa. Buried in Four Mile Creek Cemetery. Informant, Lum OLIVER and L.R. CUNNINGHAM.

WILSON, SEBORN b. 19 March, 1833 MS. d. 27 Aug. 1918. Farmer, buried Wilson Cemetery. Widower.

WILSON, THOMAS d. 1 Aug. 1925 accidental electrocuted.

WILSON, RW DANIEL C. d. 13 March, 1932 age 50.

WIMBISH, CLARENCE b. 31 Dec. 1854, d. 4 April, 1932. Buried Union Cemetery. Father: Thomas Wimbish, b. GA. Mother: Mariah ENGRAM, b. GA.

WINGATE, WILLIE d. 8 July, 1935, age 82. b. Pearlington, MS. Father: Manuel Wingate.

WINK, FLOYD JOSEPH d. 15 Dec. 1933 age 37, single, buried Coleman Cemetery. Father: G.J. Wink, b. WI. Mother: Minnie MILLER, b. WI.

WINK, GODFREY J. b. 11 June, 1871, d. 23 July, 1932 in Hurley. Buried Coleman Cemetery. Informant, Lamar BARIA and Hubbard Wink.

WINK, MINNIE DORCAS b. 2 Feb. 1865, d. 25 Feb. 1929 from heart failure in Big Point. Buried in Coleman Cemetery.

WINNEGO, NANCY b. 23 April, 1867, d. 16 Jan. 1915. Buried Griffin Cemetery. Married, Methodist, Informant, R.E. Winnego.

Father: Dock C. Young, b. Melvin, AL. Mother: Ida BROWN, b. Melvin, AL.

YOUNG, DOLAR b. 1891, d. 20 March, 1918. Buried Four Mile Creek Cemetery. Wife of Harry Young; Father: Ollie VICE, Mother: Menervia ROGERS.

YOUNG, FANNIE (c) b. AL. d. 14 Dec. 1916 age 44. Buried AL.

YOUNG, FENNIS ROSE b. 31 Nov. 1864, d. 18 Dec. 1927 in Escatawpa. Buried in Roberts Cemetery. Father: John MILLS, b. Germany, Mother: Ellen CUNNINGHAM, b. Escatawpa, MS. Informant, Harry Young.

YOUNG, HERMAN EDWARD b. 20 June, 1879, d. 26 Jan. 1918 Escatawpa from pneumonia. Buried in Latter Day Saints Cemetery in Escatawpa, MS. Saw Mill Laborer. Father: J.W. Young, b. AL. Mother: Charlotte PARKER.

YOUNG, HIRAM C. b. KY. d. 8 Jan. 1936 in Grand Bay, age 76.

YOUNG, JOHN WESLEY d. 27 Nov. 1925 in Helena, MS. Buried in Roberts Cemetery. Informant, Harry Young.

YOUNG, KING (c) d. 4 Jan. 1920 age 73 buried Gabriel Cem.

YOUNG, HAYWARD (c) d. 16 June, 1916 Kiln, MS. from train accident. Age 22; buried St Paul's Cemetery.

YOUNG, OREY CLARENCE d. 20 March, 1916 in Helena from Typhoid fever; age 12.

YOUNG, PRICILLIA (c) d. 15 Aug. 1928, age 26. Father: D.C. Young, Mother: Ida BROWN, b. Melvin, AL.

YOUNG, WILLIAM ARTHUR b. 18 Oct. 1884, d. 23 Jan. 1919, Escatawpa. Buried Locke Cemetery.

YOUNG, WILLIAM EDWARD b. 26 July, 1928 d. 6 March, 1933. Buried in Roberts Cemetery. Father: Morris Edward Young, Mother: Clyde Pauline WALLER, b. Chapman, AL.

ZEIGLER, CESAIRD b. 3 Feb. 1859, d. 6 July, 1922. Married, Catholic and buried in Gautier Cemetery.

ZEIGLER, JAMES d. 1927 in Grand Bay, AL. Inf. Pete Zeigler.

ZEIGLER, PETER JOSEPH b. 14 March, 1857, d. 14 Nov. 1929. Buried in Gautier Cemetery. Informant, Pete Zeigler.

ZUMO, JAMES d. 17 Feb. 1919 age 32; buried AK.

BETHEL BAPTIST CEMETERY
Ladnier Road South of Graveline Road
Gautier, Miss.
1968

Tombstone Inscriptions
Compiled by Mrs. J. E. Krebs
Assisted by Mrs. A. M. Hudson & Mr. Wilson Duvall

Stanford Charles Ladnier, Jr.
d. June 12, 1960
age 4 mos.

Charles Augusta Jahn
d. 1934
age 5 mos.

Dave Taylor
d. Sept. 7, 1956
age 77 yrs.

Mrs. Annie Marie Yocum
d. Oct. 27, 1967
age 44 yrs.

Baby - unmarked

C. A. Jahn
1876 - 1934

1 adult - unmarked

1 child - unmarked

Joseph Wilson
Miss. Pvt. CAS Co. 10
Recruit Dept. World War I
Aug. 3, 1898 - Jan. 16, 1960

Jacob Ladnier
d. Feb. 3, 1947
age 80 yrs. 3 mo. 5 days

1 adult - unmarked

1 adult - unmarked

Maston J. Ladnier FATHER
Sept. 25, 1900 - July 31, 1961

1 child - unmarked

Andrew H. Nielson
Native of Denmark
May 14, 1870 - Apr. 12, 1935

FATHER Eddie Ladnier
1894 - 1966

Robbie L. Ladnier
Jan. 19, 1929 - June 8, 1956

Robert T. Register of Florida
Sgt. U. S. Army World War II
July 13, 1915 - Mar. 28, 1967

1 child - unmarked

Marsha Merita Cruse
d. Oct. 12, 1956
Age 0

Baby Boy Cruse
Mar. 14, 1955
age 0

1 adult - unmarked

Mrs. Jan Martin
d. Sept. 15, 1923

Mrs. Emilin Wilson
d. Nov. 18, 1921

Pepllouis Wilson
Dec. 18, 1922 - March 22, 1928

Joseph Wilson
d. June 9, 1934
age 62 yrs. 3 mo. 7 days

Jane Wilson
d. Aug. 31, 1947
78 yrs. 5 mo. & 8 days

Lori Ladnier
d. Jan. 15, 1967

Sarah Frances Yocom
May 20, 1900 - Jan. 7, 1966

James D. Taylor
July 18, 1915 - Dec. 20, 1953
Deacon of Bethel Baptist Church

1 adult - unmarked

Emma Guillotte Fairley
Wife of Sam A. Fairley
Nov. 20, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1938

James F. Grimsley
Dec. 18, 1881 - Mar. 1, 1945
Father and Friend

Clifton E. Webb FATHER
1884 - 1915

Carlie Webb
1913 - 1915

4 children - unmarked

Florence Webb Cruse
July 22, 1912 - Sept. 12, 1938

Gussie Cruse
Sept. 5, 1904 - Sept. 9, 1955

2 babies - unmarked

James P. Zeigler
Aug. 3, 1884 - Apr. 23, 1964

Martha M. Zeigler
Dec. 2, 1891 - June 28, 1957

James Zeigler
May 13, 1908 - Mar. 23, 1927

Joseph William Zeigler
Apr. 22, 1926 - May 28, 1928

Arthur Oliver Zeigler

Ethel Zeigler
Sept. 8, 1909 - June 30, 1920

1 child - unmarked

Robert Ollon Ladnier
Mar. 21, 1913 - Mar. 27, 1915

Rebecca Alvira Ladnier MOTHER
Mar. 16, 1896 - Jan. 21, 1964

Samuel Alex Fairley FATHER
1876 - 1949

Mrs. Amenda Tanner
d. Jan. 15, 1962
age 82

Infant Boy Broadus
d. June 27, 1965

"Mother"
Neter E. Ladnier Webb Grimsley
1890 - 1966

GAUTIER CEMETERY
Highway 90 - North of Highway
Gautier, Mississippi
April 16, 1968

Tombstone Inscriptions

Compiled by Mrs. A. M. Hudson & Mrs. J. E. KrebsAssisted by Mrs. Harry Wright, Jr. & Mrs. Lester SchefflerWindell H. Petersen
Sept. 15, 1942
July 2, 1944Walter Elmer Pelham
d. Feb. 23, 1966
age 73 8 mos. 1 dayMrs. Mildred Pelham
Aug. 22, 1961
age 62N. W. Alley
1875 - 1959
At RestLeona P. Alley
1878 - 1964
At RestJ. M. Pelham
1889 - 1959
At Rest

3 babies unmarked

Eve Gautier Pelham
1856 - 1946
At RestIn memory of
John Mann Pelham
Mar. 27, 1850
July 2, 1898
At RestIn Memory of
Fernando Gautier Pelham
Mar. 10, 1877
Apr. 25, 1898
At RestJoseph Fayard
d. Feb. 19, 1898
Age 73 yrs 11 mos.Grandma Fayard
Nov. 1794
May 3, 1874Henry Gautier
Jan. 16, 1848
Sept. 10, 1921
Age 73 yrs. 6 mos.Louise De Vendel Gautier Moore
July 14, 1957
Age 77 yrs 8 mos. 20 daysOur Dear Fernando
June 3, 1860
Oct. 25, 1879Grandma Gautier
d. Feb. 18, 1880
Age 75 yrs.Laura Gautier
d. Sept. 9, 1905
age 81 yrs & 2 mos.
(Aunt Laure)Our Boy - John Pryor
1852
July 22, 1880Theresa Fayard
Wife of Fernando Gautier
Dec. 9, 1828
Nov. 26, 1911Ferdo Gautier
Apr. 15, 1822
Dec. 5, 1891Adelaide Aimee Hull
Wife of Henry Gautier
Jan. 6, 1847
July 27, 1893
At Rest

Henry - Our Darling
July 13, 1888
Apr. 22, 1889

Marion - Son of H. & L. Gautier
Born & Died Dec. 3, 1897

Laura Canty Gautier
1865 - 1934

Henry Gautier
1848 - 1921

Adam Gautier
Sept. 14, 1873 - Jan. 20, 1963

Mercee' Jane' Gautier
May 6, 1879
Aug. 21, 1956

J. C. McCall
Aug. 18, 1848
Apr. 14, 1928
Age 74 yrs. 7 mos. & 26 days

Peter J. Zeigler
Mar. 14, 1857
Nov. 14, 1929

Cesaire Zeigler
Feb. 3, 1859
July 6, 1922

Walter R. Havens
1869 - 1911

John Ray Ray
June 11, 1883
Oct. 28, 1952

Fannie Gautier Ray
Dec. 15, 1881
June 18, 1959

Gary Nelson Gautier
Aug. 24, 1952
Aug. 26, 1952

Walter Gautier
1854 - 1940

Marie Emelie Gautier
1859 - 1939

Our Darling Flora
April 17, 1886
Dec. 29, 1890

Our Darling Walter
Dec. 1, 1879
May 17, 1881

Paul T. Vaughan, Sr.
June 10, 1883
Jan. 20, 1951

Paul T. Vaughan, Jr.
Apr. 13, 1923
Oct. 20, 1949



About 1908. Best guess, left to right: Otho A. Herbert, Chalmers H., Bessie, George, Edward LeRoy, Lena B., Tishie, holding Alma, Ida Belle.



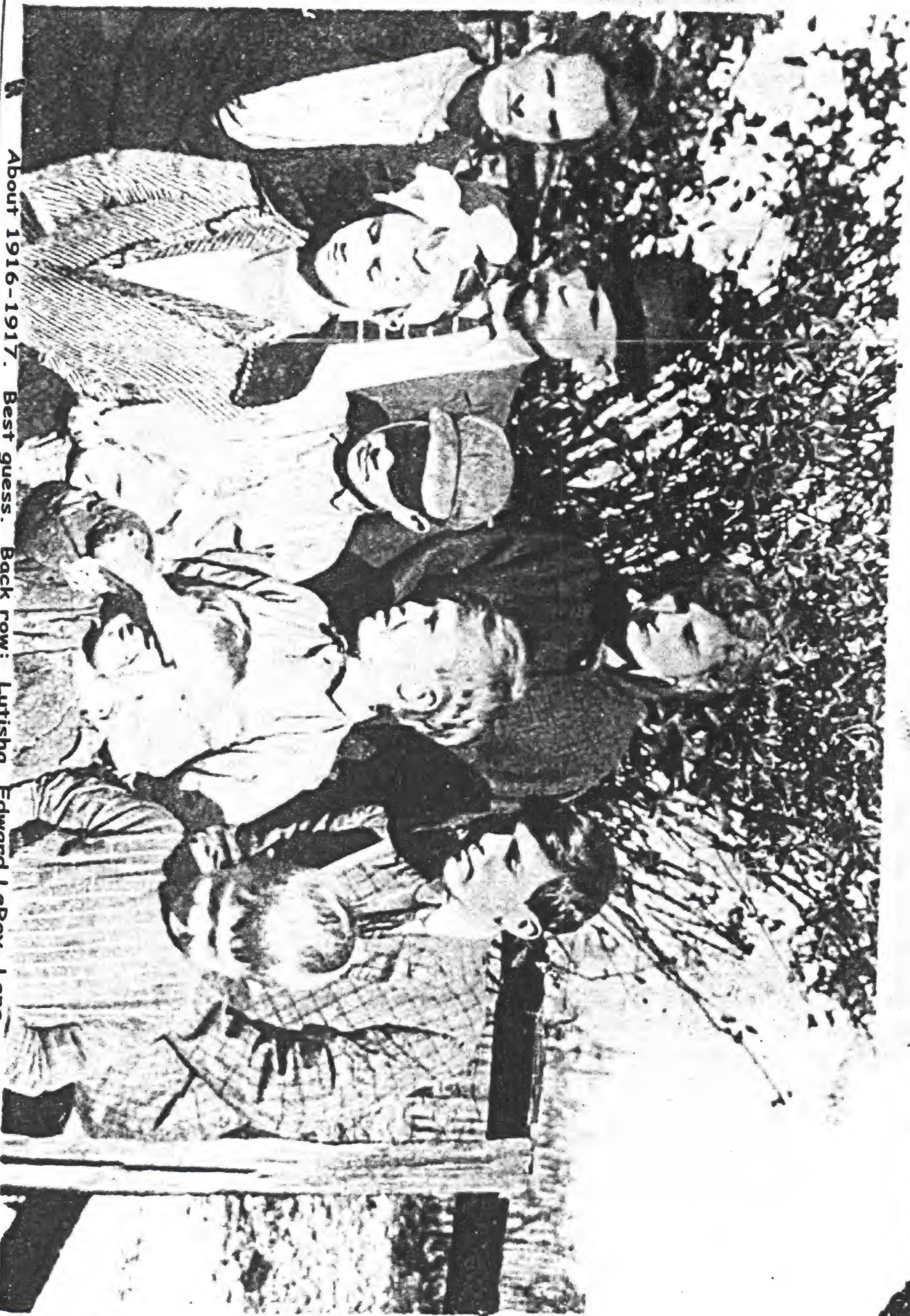
July 6, 1946. Left to right: Floyd L., Otho A., Alma, Woodrow W., Ila, Herbert, Chalmers, Ida B. Bernice L.



July 6, 1946. Left to right: Ida Belle Anderson Dye, Alma Anderson Smelker, Ila Anderson Schaffer, Bernice Anderson Sullivan



Best Guess: D. A. "Bunk" Anderson?, Andrew Robert Anderson?, W. H. "Hawk" Anderson?



About 1916-1917. Best guess. Back row: Lutisha, Edward LeRoy, Lena
 Middle row: Alma, George, Herbert, Otho
 Front row: Ila, Woodrow, Floyd



Abt. 1917-18. Best guess. Back left to right: Otho, Alma, Herbert
Front left to right: Woodrow, Ila, Tishie holding Bernice, Floyd, George

Bessie - 1915



Lena



Lena - 1934



Woodrow? maybe



Arthur

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ANDERSON



Aaran Anderson Slade born Feb. 23, 1849 died May 19, 1880. Her grandfather came from Sanders Knapp Creek. She was a descendant of Bushmatta, the Great Chieftain of the Choctaws. Time or space wouldn't permit me to go into details. But there are many families lives in this area. They lived on Little Black Creek and after her death she was buried in the old Anderson cemetery near the creek. This cemetery has been destroyed and only one marker is left in the area. John Anderson died as an infant. This place is located west of Highway near Little Black Creek.

Lutisha

Andrew Robert Anderson + Capitula Jones - wedding day 1899





The Chronicle Star

COMBINED WITH

THE MOSS POINT ADVERTISER.

Member
The Associated Press

PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 1944

Member
National Editorial Association

ed Cross Office pen In Old Central chool Building

According to an announcement Miss Jessie M. Boyd, executive secretary of the Jackson County chapter of the American Red Cross, an office has been opened in the Old Central School building on S. Pascagoula street, Pascagoula.

It will be in charge of Mrs. Th. Grim, home service secretary, and will be open daily except Sundays. The hours are from 8:30 to 12 noon and from 1 to 5 p.m. except Saturdays when hours will be from 8:30 a.m. to 12 noon.

In handling other arrangements, Mrs. Grim is residing with Mrs. Joseph Frelsen on River road and she may be contacted in case of emergency after office hours.

Her telephone at the office is

Committee To Study Housing Named By C. of C.

A committee to study and coordinate plans for post-war housing was named at the regular meeting of the board of directors of the Pascagoula-Moss Point Chamber of Commerce today night at the chamber's meeting in the old Central school building.

W. R. Guest, member of the board, pointed out that most of the government housing in Pascagoula is of a temporary nature and subject to being demolished immediately following the end of the war. Even with the decrease in employment occasioned by the cessation of war contracts, the need for so many housing units would create an acute shortage.

W. B. Herring was named as chairman of the new committee. Its members are J. E. Stone and H. H. Smith.

In motion of Mr. Smith, seconded by W. W. Barber, the secretary was also instructed to contact all candidates for mayor and commissioner, seeking a definite commitment regarding a permanent city planning commission.

Plans were also launched for a general membership meeting in the form of a shrimp supper to be held at the Old Spanish Fort with Governor Bailey invited to be the principal speaker. A date was set.

A request was also made, and cordially received, by the Young Men's Business Club of Moss Point for the assistance of the chamber in securing Railway Express deliveries in Moss Point.

Other matters discussed included a report on the oil situation by Mr. Barber, who reported that two companies were conducting exploration activities in Jackson county at the present time; a report by Mr. Smith on a garden and home beautification contest being conducted by the Ingalls Shipbuilding Corporation in which the winner will sponsor a ship; and an American Legion Italy in the interests of unbalancing inflation and helping to put over the 5th War Loan drive. E. A. Talbott.

Contract Is Let For New Sewer Lines

Work On Enlarging Disposal Plant Is Also Scheduled.

A contract has been let to the J. B. McCrary Corporation of Atlanta for the installing of a new sewer line along Market Street between School and Parsley streets for a total cost of \$55,560.00, Mayor Walter R. Gulley announced this week.

At the same time another contract was let to the Brice Building Co., Inc., of Birmingham, for the construction of additions to the sewage disposal plant to consist of another tank, digester, sludge collector and chlorinator, for a total cost of \$64,049.

Both contracts were let Saturday and work was to start immediately. A limit of 45 working days has been placed on the laying of the new sewer lines, Mayor Gulley said.

Disposal Plant Starts

The first unit of the new disposal plant was also put into operation last Saturday, and the second unit was scheduled to go into operation this week, the mayor added.

The work is being inaugurated under the recent grant of \$124,000 and loan of \$10,000 to the City of Pascagoula by the Federal Works Administration.

Construction of the new sewer line will eliminate the practice of running an overflow of raw sewage through the drainage canal in the Maritime Housing project which has been one of the main factors in the excessive pollution of waters along the beach front. This pollution resulted in the recent action of the health department in posting the entire beach front as unfit for swimming.

The putting into operation of the disposal plant will also aid in eliminating this condition, which has been going on for a year or more, Mayor Gulley said. Construction of the new tank and additional facilities at the disposal plant will make it adequate to serve the present population of Pascagoula, he added.

Man Is Drowned While Fishing At Bayou La Batre

Cleopha Mallette, 39-year-old Ingalls Shipyard employee and resident of Bayou La Batre, was drowned Sunday while on a fishing trip with relatives whom he was visiting at Bayou La Batre.

A small canoe in which the group was fishing from the boat and the opinion was expressed by companions of Mallette that a bolt of lightning had struck him and knocked him into the water. His body was recovered shortly after.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at 3 p.m. at First Baptist Church.



ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT of the bombardment of Japan Thursday by B-29 super fortresses in the first operational action of the newest and most formidable of the Army's bombing planes was received with great interest in Pascagoula due to the fact that First Lieutenant Roy C. Wingfield, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wingfield of this city, is a pilot of one of the planes in the 20th Bomber Group which carried out the mission. Little information was given on the attack and targets were not disclosed in early releases.

Lieutenant Wingfield was sent overseas to an undisclosed base several weeks ago and since his arrival, he writes his parents, they have not been allowed to leave the base, even for a trip to the nearby town. Letters have arrived from him about three times a week and are invariably cheerful, although he, himself, has received no mail from home since he reached this base. The day of the bombing was his mother's birthday and she received a letter from him shortly before the news of the first bombing of Japan since 1942 was flashed over the country.

He is married to the former Miss Lucille Reddick of Holly Grove Plantation, Mobile City, Miss.

Talks On Swimming Pool Project Highlight Annual YMBC Banquet

The annual banquet at which the Young Men's Business Club of this city, the chamber and merchants of the Moss Point area, met Monday night at the Community House in Moss Point, drew more than 100 members present.

The banquet is one of the highlights of the activities of the club, and a most attractively prepared program of entertainment and discussion centered around the need of a swimming pool in Moss Point was the main theme.

The plan of the banquet was presented by R. A. Thibault, president of the club, who delivered the address of welcome.

The program was divided into three parts. The first made up of the invocation by the Rev. A. J. Barber, the address of welcome and a group of negro spirituals by a Moss Point negro quartette.

Col. Holt pointed out that Moss Point is a beautiful water to supply a good and that an enclosed swimming pool is the only positive method to control water pollution.

W. B. Herring followed with a talk on "Swimming Pool—A Layman's Point of View." Mr. Herring pointed out that during his time on the river had served adequately for the children of the community, but that we had not been able to get away from the era of oil drums in the old swimming hole. He pointed out that the lack of a swimming pool is the greatest achievement of the community, and a swimming

(Continued on Page 3)

Rat Campaign To Be Held In Moss

Hydrangea As City Flower Gains Moss Point Support

Considerable interest has been aroused among the residents of Moss Point by the suggestion that the hydrangea be adopted as the official flower of the city. A number of clubs have formally endorsed the idea and members have pledged their support in the development of the project.

Those interested in flowers are asked to note the beautiful plants now in bloom over the town, in the yards of Mrs. Albert Graham, Mrs. Thomas Coulson, the McIntosh homes, Mrs. Madelon Carlot, the Rev. John F. Brock and many others. A number of homes boast these beautiful flowers in the back yards and the idea has been advanced that the plants be moved into the front where they may be enjoyed by more people. January cuttings properly set will bloom in June and the plants grow rapidly.

Richardson Given Death Sentence In Second Trial

The death sentence imposed on Johnny Richardson, negro, convicted in circuit court in Jackson County last fall of the rape of a white woman was upheld at a new trial granted the defendant by the State Supreme Court and held in Harrison County Tuesday.

The jury, which remained out of the box an hour and 25 minutes, returned the verdict of guilty and Judge L. C. Corban sentenced Richardson to die in the electric chair July 28. T. J. White, attorney, declared, however, that another appeal will be filed. That will automatically save Richardson from the chair on the date set as the Supreme Court is now recessed and will not reconvene before fall.

Testimony in the case was virtually the same as that in the first trial held in Pascagoula but a crushing blow was dealt the defense by the state, represented by District Attorney R. C. Cowan and County Attorney L. K. McIntosh, when Richardson admitted during the preliminary hearing before the judge on admission of the confession into the evidence that he had read and signed the confession. When asked further by Mr. Cowan if the contents were true, the negro replied that they were.

The young woman who charged that Richardson entered her room at the Victory Cafe on Canty Street in Pascagoula in the early morning hours and criminally attacked her, said she had struggled with him for more than an hour, took the land to tell her story to a jury for the second time.

The trial was held in Harrison County after Judge Corban granted change of venue during the spring term of circuit court in Jackson County on request of Defense Attorney White. The judge pointed out that the case had received a good deal of publicity during the first trial and he anticipated difficulty in obtaining a jury in this county.

Invasion In Cou Double

Rallies And
Aid To Wa
Planned At

New 100-To Plant Will S Production

The ice shortage in will be definitely in July 1 when a new production capacity of ice a day is put into operation. The new plant, operated by the Pascagoula and Ice Co., and the plant which was developed in the early 1930s, is now being replaced by a new plant to supply the demand.

"We are doing everything to rush to complete plant," said Ga. "The additional production of ice will be sufficient to supply the demand here."

"During the process we have made considerable additional ice for the city at 10¢ a day as Louisville, Ky., but demand in other cities is little surplus ice available."

"We are making every effort to stretch the present ice as far as possible, but with children, infants, shipyard, and other uses, the supply is adequate for demands."

The application for a new city plant was made proved by the RFC or 7 of last year. Mr. G. but priorities on much delayed approximately by the failure of the Commission at New Orleans to the necessity of the additional here. It prompt certificate been made at that time would now be an opportunity.

In February Paul M. of the president's commission areas, who here at that time, at matter and obtained of the necessity of the War Food Administration. The necessary prior machinery were then and work started on March 1, he said, and has been expended sit pedite the work.

Stamps, Bohn Now On Sale Postal Branch

Walter Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

July 6, 1945

Shearwater Pottery Is Small But Important Part Of County's Culture

Baria

From one point of view of history the greatness of any civilization of the past is measured by the achievements of its artists and thinkers rather than by campaigns of generals or the commerce of the merchants.

What, after all, is the glory of ancient Greece such philosophers ask but a few plays and dialogues, a few fragments of poetry, the lines of a few broken statues and urns? These, and a few immortal buildings of the artist-architects, are all that we have left to tell us that Greece was great; and to keep us mindful forever that the life that dwelled on that tiny peninsula three thousand years ago represented a highwater mark of human achievement.

that he has created this figure himself—because he understands and appreciates it effortlessly. Any object which accomplishes this may be said to have reached the plane of genuine art.

If our civilization too would eventually go down and vanish under the pines and thickets, and if some explorer of future centuries would come delving into Jackson county and find only a table-full of these little figures and a few pieces of vases rich with color, then the spirit of these little figures, the quiet symmetry of the vases, the technical achievement of the coloring would communicate as warmly and intimately to him as they do to the traveler on Highway 90 today who turns off to see the

any of Fine Arts. It is he who makes the little figures with such prolific and unerring talent. A younger brother, James McConnell, does decorative work for the pottery, having been trained under his brothers. Peter Anderson's wife and one or two other associates work in the plant. Like other establishments, they are running shorthanded during the war.

Baked for Days

Most of the clay used now comes from Lucedale, Miss. It is common clay, with no unusual ingredients or properties. However, considerable other materials such as powdered flint must be added to it in order to prepare it for the intense heat of the kiln. Most of the pots are "thrown" by hand, but most of the figurines

Rilly and Terry Dumas of Mr. and Mrs. "Shorty" Da of Mobile, returned to their home Sunday after spending the week with their uncle and aunt, and Mrs. Lamar Baria. Mrs. J. L. Baria and daughter Helen and Anna, accompanied them home where they spent the day.

Rosa Lee Baria of Mobile spent Sunday with her mother Mrs. Tom Baria who returned home with her to spend the week. She was also accompanied by niece, Mary Lou Baria.

Mrs. S. H. Johnson and Will, and granddaughter, Elizabeth Johnson, were business visitors to Pascagoula last Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Baria were business visitors to Pascagoula last Saturday.

Mrs. Joe Rubino was a business visitor to Pascagoula last Saturday.

ANDERSON July 6, 1945

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Therefore, to some future historian delving into the history of the South, or perhaps specializing in a study of the total culture of the Gulf Coast area—both economic and artistic—the work of our craftsmen, artisans, woodworkers, and writers may seem as significant as their and play as much a part in their final judgment of our worth as the manufactures of our wood and textile mills, our shipyards, our commerce. In the old days, one man working alone by candle light in a monk's cell, or one fiddle-carver with a boy for helper, sometimes got as much space in the later histories as the princes and the great industrialists. They did not give employment to great numbers of people, but in the long run what they accomplished seemed almost as interesting.

Among the Best

With these things in mind, the Chronicle-Star this week in its current series on Jackson county businesses turns from plants and factories, to the work of a few fine artists in ceramics who manufacture the well-known Shearwater Pottery at their small one-family establishment at Ocean Springs. For not the least of the Jackson county products which serve to stimulate interest in this area are the vases, the ornaments, the mild and beautiful figurines that this family turns out in the deep pine woods of Back Bay.

today who turns off to see the little showroom at the Shearwater place. And such a future archaeologist would say. These people must have been a pretty good sort, considering their eye for humor and movement, and their ability to make it live in clay. And by extension the people of that day would believe these good things of all of us—just as all Greece is bathed for us in the glory of the thinkers and artists.

The most important facts of this little Shearwater establishment exist in the anonymous but worthwhile meanings of their products—and this no doubt is what the Andersons believe themselves, for like genuine creative people they are more interested in the work itself than in their own stories. Their story is not the usual run of family stories among such people of Southern background, but it is a simple and logical one nevertheless. The family comes from New Orleans, where Mrs. Anderson, now the white haired mother, was the daughter of James McConnell, one of the foremost Louisiana lawyers. He wrote the wills of Paul Tulane and Mrs. Newcomb which endowed the colleges bearing their names. The Anderson family had a summer home at Ocean Springs near the mouth of Back Bay. It is on the bay, beneath the big oaks and pines of the coast, overlooking an

Most of the pots are "thrown" by hand, but most of the figurines are moulded. They are cooked into bright form for a short while and then the colors—mostly metallic oxides—are applied by hand. Then they are fired for two to four days, forming the glaze.

Peter is constantly experimenting, and the pots themselves go through volatile and hard-to-control chemical changes in the intense heat. Sometimes beautiful colors are achieved by accident; the business then of changing the accident into a known process takes skill and patience. Pieces are baked in lots of a hundred or more, and removing them from the kiln is always an adventure. Many unexpected results, good and bad, turn up.

The price range of the little figures and vases is not high considering the obvious craftsmanship that is to be detected in each piece. Many of the most attractive small pieces sell for only two dollars at the showroom. A big proportion of them however are sold in lots to buyers and department stores in various trade centers of the country. Recently a friend in San Francisco sent the family a little copy of the best known Shearwater plate figure. It had been copied in Japan, color, stance, everything—except for the fact that the eyes had become slanted in its travels.

Pg 1/2

There are people of taste and knowledge who consider the Shearwater ceramics to be among the very finest for line and color in the world—in the field of vases and figurines of course, for they do not attempt to manufacture fine chinaware with the equipment of their small establishment. The vases have beautiful glazes of turquoise, Chinese blue, copper-red and many other hues that are known and appreciated in many parts of the country. And the trained eye can detect the characteristics of genuine art among the little figures of Negro workers, football players, bathers, fierce and pompous little pirates, baby giant pangas, fishermen, and many other subjects. Most of these little figures are made with the simple and exaggerated line of caricature, and with bright and beautifully harmonized color tones. They are not quite the same thing as are the exquisite little figurines and objects of Dresden and other European centers, where great attention is paid to detail and faithful likeness.

They Are Right

The Shearwater pieces are made with a different purpose. They are neither copies nor miniatures, but little creations with their own life, humor, grace, pomposity, personality. They are themselves. The fierce eyebrows of the little pirates or the ridiculous proportions of their blunderbusses never existed in actuality, but in a Shearwater figurine they exist and are "right." One realizes instantly that such a figure has its own life and integrity. Some of the better pieces like the melancholy and discouraged washbuckler known as the Whispering Pans—accomplish exactly what an authentic poem, or painting, or passage of a dance accomplishes. Such things create a response. The man who looks at the figure may have no artistic ability himself, nor even great appreciation, but in some degree the little figure seems so right, so funny and simple, so inevitable, sitting there on the mantel, forever glowering, and forever discouraged—that the beholder feels in some subtle way

inlet used as a small-bout harbor.

Named for Gull

In 1928 the Anderson family began to make pottery. They named it after their boat, which itself was named for the species of water-skiing gulls. Eventually it became their business and livelihood.

Peter Anderson is the potter. It is he who "throws" the clay, raising it beneath his strong, sensitive hands from a formless blob of clay into a vessel of symmetry and usefulness. Watching him as he works at his power-driven wheel, whereon the clay rises and opens and curves as though by magic, one understands how the old prophets of the Bible could not help but draw the parallel many times between this work and the creation of human spirit from the dust. Peter is a quiet man who works in dungarees at the clay and kiln in the small building which shelters

this process.

Instead of following the family tradition of law he decided to follow his interest in art and ceramics. He trained at Wayne

Pa., under an authority, and then studied glazes at Alfred, N. Y. His brother, Walter I. Anderson, followed along, and studied five years at the Pennsylvania Acad-

Pg 2/2

joanne
anderson



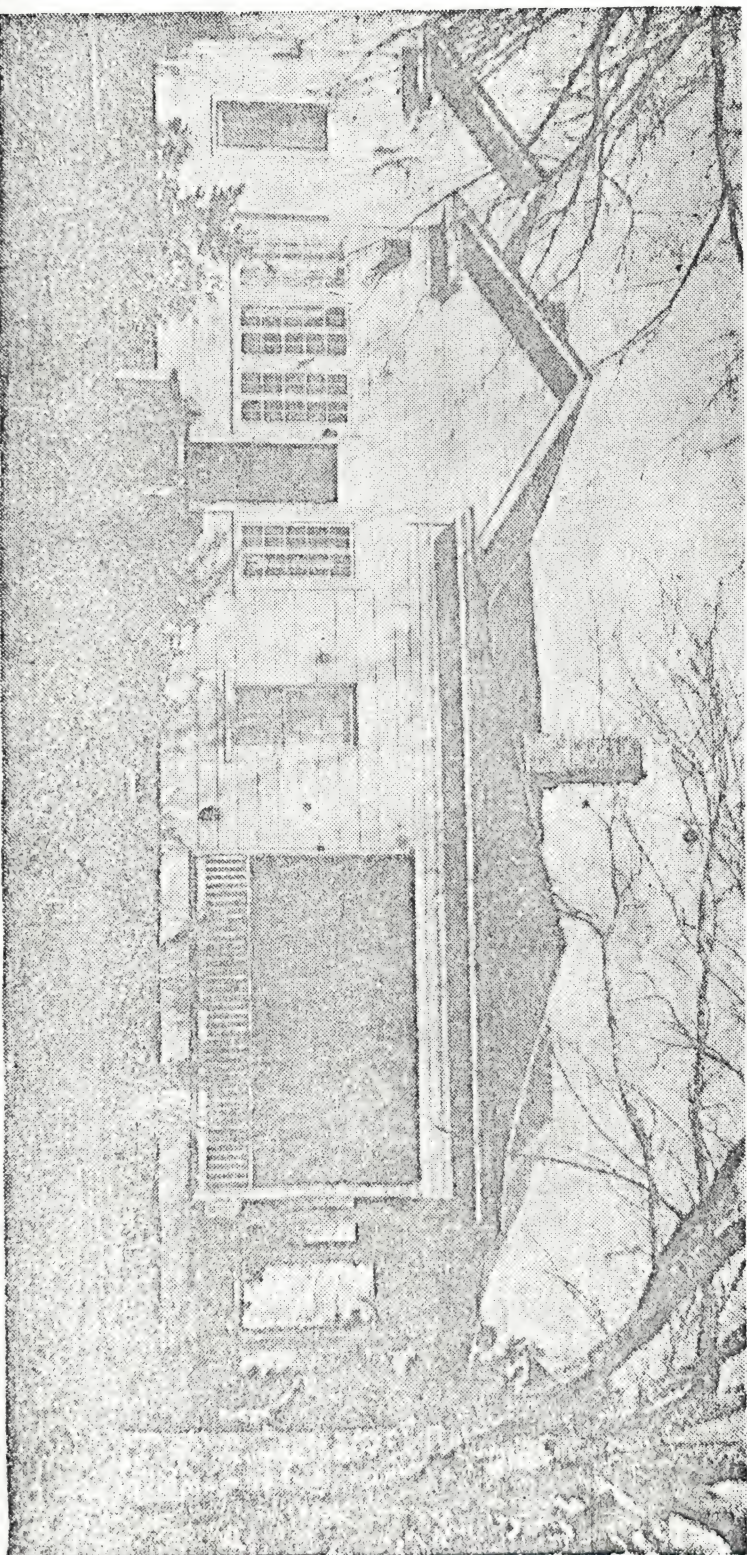
is turning
* 70 *

Please join us for a birthday celebration,
Saturday, August 11, at 6:00 pm.
at Leslie & Curt Patton's home
38 Old Oak Lane
Gulfport, Mississippi

rsvp to leslie: 228.341.4524

ELLISVILLE: The Town That Was Ashamed Of Its Name

Citizens Changed Name of Town To Leesburg, Of County To Davis To Live Down Civil War Pro-Union Activities



FIGURING PROMINENTLY in the anti-confederacy activities of Newt Knight's band in this residence built in 1845, known as the Isaac Anderson Home. The oldest in Ellisville, it contains bloodstains on the plank floors (now varnished) from a Confederate soldier ambushed and slain during the War Between the States.

W. J. and Tolitha Collins come to the county and settle in 1854

by VINSON ALLEN COLLINS

Warren Jacob Collins was born in Jones County, Mississippi, on August 24, 1833 and died at Hicksbaugh, Tyler County, Texas, on January 31, 1926.

Tolitha Eboline Valentine Collins was born in Jones County, Mississippi on September 22, 1837 and died December 2, 1920 in Hardin County, Texas. She and her husband were buried in the Holland Cemetery, Hardin County, Texas.

They were descendants of the first Europeans that settled on the Eastern shore of the USA and like most of the early settlers they followed the parallels of latitude West without varying much to the North or to the South.

My Grandfather Stacey Collins was born at Spartenburg, South Carolina on October 18, 1786, and my grandmother, Sara Anderson Collins, was born on August 29, 1792. They were probably married in Georgia in 1808 and migrated from Georgia to Mississippi in 1813 or 1814. The children of Stacey and Sara were: Nancy, born April 13, 1809 and married John Riley; Sary (Sallie), born November 17, 1810 and married, first, George Walters, and second, a Parker; Betsy, born November 1, 1812 and married Robert Thompson; Vinson A., born January 16, 1815 and married Nancy Bynum; Mary, born June 12, 1817 and married, first Robert Walters, and, second, Henry Parker; Simeon, born May 27, 1819 and married Lidia Bynum; Peggy, born February 21, 1812 and married Ben Bynum; Stacy, born August 29, 1823 and married Allie Walters; Riley James, born December 23, 1825 and married Desdimonia Welch; Jasper, born November 1, 1827 and married Gatsey Powell; Newton, born May 27, 1830 and married Eliza Williams; Warren Jacob (see above), born

August 24, 1833, died January 31, 1926, and married Eboline Valentine; Christopher Calhoun, born February 24, 1835; and Edwin W., born March 20, 1840.

The old records in Jones County, show that Stacey Collins was the first Tax-Assessor in Jones County, Mississippi, and was appointed Captain of the 23rd Regiment, Mississippi Milita, on December 10, 1845.

My mother's father, Allen Valentine, was born in South Carolina, exact location not known, and moved to Jones County, Mississippi, date not known.

My mother's mother, Cynthia Welch Valentine, was born twin to Mercy Welch, in South Carolina, and while they were infants their father, Bryant Welch, with his father Richard Welch, moved from South Carolina to Jones County, Mississippi.

Warren Jacob Collins was married to Tolitha Eboline Valentine on the 19th day of December, 1854, in Jones County, Mississippi and soon after their marriage, came to Hardin County, Texas, where they made their home until 1881 when they moved to Tyler County, Texas.

Stacey Collins, Jr. my father's brother, began planning in 1852 to move with his family, consisting of a wife and four sons, to Texas. In his planning to move to Texas, the matter was discussed between him, my father and Uncle Newton Collins, another of Pa's brothers.

Newton and Warren decided to come to Texas with Uncle Stacey. That would have left their father and mother, Stacey, Sr. and Sara Anderson Collins alone in Mississippi, except for their youngest son, Edwin Collins. Edwin was born March 20, 1840, therefore he would have been only 12 years old when the older brothers

began to plan their move to Texas.

Grandfather and Grandmother did not want to be left in Mississippi after their older sons left, so they decided also to come to Texas with them and take their youngest son Edwin with them.

When they all decided to move to Texas (however Grandfather and Grandmother did not at that time plan to remain in Texas -- they were just going to visit for a while and return to Mississippi), Edwin asked if there were any Popular Trees in Texas. There were Popular Trees in Jones County, Miss., that were very stately, symetrical and beautiful trees. Mississippians proudly called them the Mississippi Populars.

Edwin learned that there were no Popular Trees in Texas, so he decided to take some to Texas and plant them. He was told the trip would take so long that the little trees would probably die before they arrived and he said he would plant two little Populars in gourds and let them take root before they started and then he would take them along with him in the wagon. This he did. It was said to be about 500 miles from Jones County, Mississippi to Hardin County, Texas. They had to make this trip in Ox Wagons. Stacey Collins, Jr. had a wagon and yoke of oxen to carry his family and Stacey, Sr. and Sara Anderson Collins went with their three sons, Newton, Warren and Edwin in another wagon.

Of course, we can hardly think of any roads at that time anywhere. They did have roads leading from one state to another and from one county to another, etc., but they were not roads as compared to what we have now and, I think it took about 25 days for them to make the trip from Jones County,

See COLLINS page 8

Southern Living®
FEATURES

PASADENA LIBRARY
GENERAL COLLECTION

Sept. 2000

Island *of* Visions

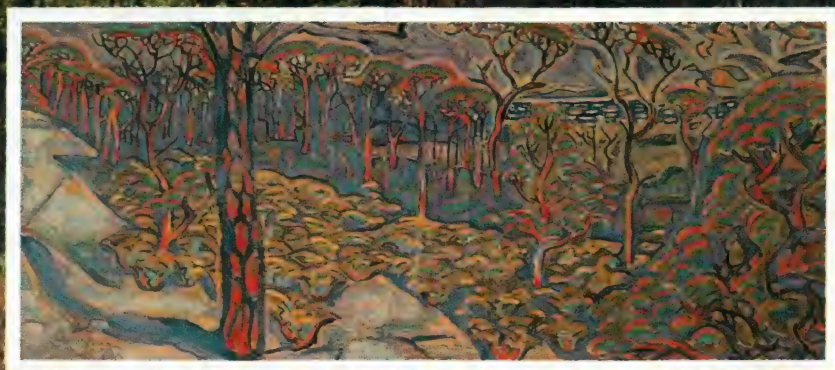
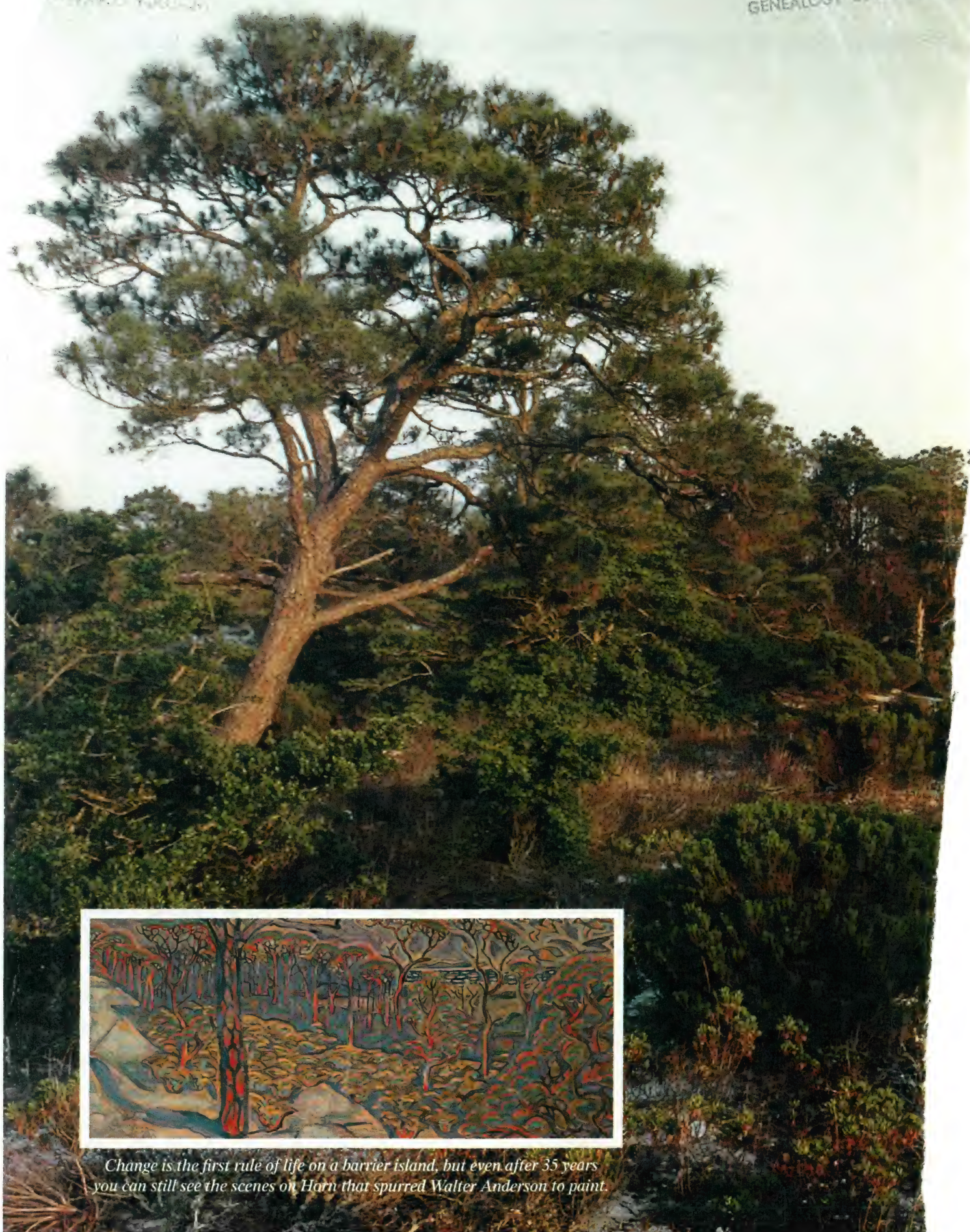
*Now part of the Gulf Islands National Seashore, Mississippi's Horn Island
inspired the work of a captivating artist from Ocean Springs.*

BY DIANNE YOUNG / PHOTOGRAPHY GARY CLARK



WALTER ANDERSON
LIBRARY

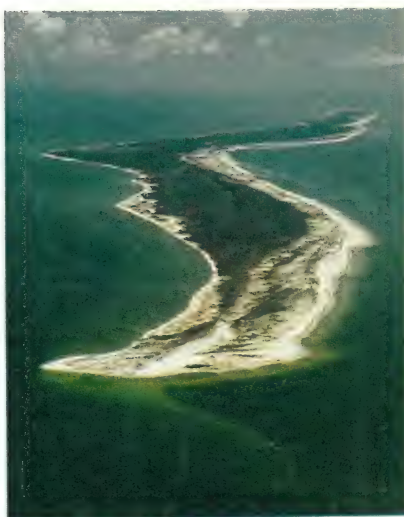
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



*Change is the first rule of life on a barrier island, but even after 35 years
you can still see the scenes on Horn that spurred Walter Anderson to paint.*

If a place belongs forever to the one who loves it best, then Horn Island belongs to Walter Anderson.

For two entire decades, from the mid-forties to the mid-sixties, the Gulf Coast sea island served as subject and inspiration for the Ocean Springs artist. He journeyed there alone in all seasons and through all weathers. Sailing and rowing for hours at a time, often battling wind and tide, he would cross Mississippi Sound—10 miles of open water—in a bare-bones skiff scarcely longer than a canoe. Once there, Walter would stay for weeks on end, sleeping under his rough-plank boat,



ABOVE: "There are some wonderfully strange [trees] on Horn Island," wrote Walter Anderson in his logs, "years of storm and years of sudden growth, one side retarded and the other growing like a vine...."



subsisting on fruit, rice, and canned goods and feasting on the island's untamed beauty.

Every day he would sketch or paint at a frantic pace, capturing on plain white typing paper, in graceful lines and bold colors, any image that blessed his eye—birds, animals, shellfish, flowers, butterflies, wind-sculpted dunes, salt-stunted pines. With Horn as his singular muse, he produced thousands of drawings, watercolors, and words that lay bare the island's wild soul.



ON THE MAINLAND

I first heard of Walter Anderson and Horn Island in the early eighties when I stopped into the split-level showroom of Ocean Springs' Shearwater Pottery. There, on display, stood some of the stoneware he had decorated for the pottery business his brother, Peter, started in 1928. Struck by his elegant designs, I bought a silk-screened print—two regal pelicans perched side by side—and a hardback copy of *The Horn Island Logs of Walter Inglis Anderson*. The print



LEFT: One of Walter Anderson's grandest achievements is the mural he painted on the walls of the Little Room, now part of Ocean Springs' Walter Anderson Museum of Art. Says museum director Clayton Bass, "One thing that has always struck me about this room is that everything glows." ABOVE: Walter Anderson's last boat anchors the museum's Horn Island exhibit.

intrigued me with its textured patterns; the book—taken from the daily journals he recorded during his frequent island trips—enthralled me. He wrote eloquently of the island, of what he saw and experienced. I resolved to learn more about the man and visit the place he cherished above all else.

Walter Anderson's story is a complex one. Fired by a consuming passion to create and afflicted with manic depression, he followed an unconventional path. The closest thing he ever had to a regular job was at the pottery. Still, as years went by, he gave himself more and more to his private art and Horn Island, living between trips as a recluse in a ramshackle cottage at Shearwater.

That self-imposed exile and his mental illness made life hard—for both him and his wife and children. Residents of Ocean Springs mostly regarded him as the local eccentric, watching his erratic comings and goings with amusement or, perhaps, disdain. His family and friends forgave his sad, strange isolation and left him to his work, but when he died in 1965 he was little known and celebrated less. To Walter Anderson the point of art was the act of creating, not the result or the fame.

Last year, when I at last returned for my Horn Island visit, I discovered just how remarkable and prolific he was. His daughter Mary Anderson Pickard, an

artist in her own right, took over as curator for his estate in the seventies. To her fell the task of cataloging his astonishing body of work. "I got to the point where I actually felt that somebody must have been putting more things in," she told me in her soft, melodic voice. "My brother had a huge closet in which everything was kept, and every time I'd go to it I'd find something that I didn't know was there." She laughed, shaking her head in wonder. "That was my father's bounty; it was just like a fountain."

Determined efforts by Mary; her mother, "Sissy," before her; other family members; and a core of admirers have brought his art the recognition it deserves. In recent years critics in such publications as *Art in America* and *Smithsonian* have compared his work to that of van Gogh, Matisse, and Georgia O'Keeffe. Indeed, he is regarded as a 20th-century American master, a first-rank watercolorist who possessed exquisite command of light and line. Nowhere do those gifts shine brighter than at the Walter Anderson Museum of Art in Ocean Springs.

The museum's modern exhibit halls, with cathedral-like vaulted ceilings and clerestory windows, connect two older buildings. Those structures themselves are literally the artist's grandest creations. Entering the larger of the two, the town's Community Center, struck

me as an Alice-in-Wonderland experience. It was like stepping into a painting, for he had neglected not a single inch of the vast space. All four walls, floor to ceiling, of the 100-foot-long room vibrated with motion and color.

It took Walter Anderson 15 months to paint this massive mural, which he did as a public service in the early fifties for a sum of \$1. It was, he felt, his civic duty to provide the public with quality art. His theme blended area history, mythology, and nature, and in the details—pelicans in flight, a black bear climbing a honey tree, an alligator at rest, eagles locked together, everything—I found the same repetitive use of patterns I so admired in my own print: circles, semicircles, spirals, diamonds, zigzags.

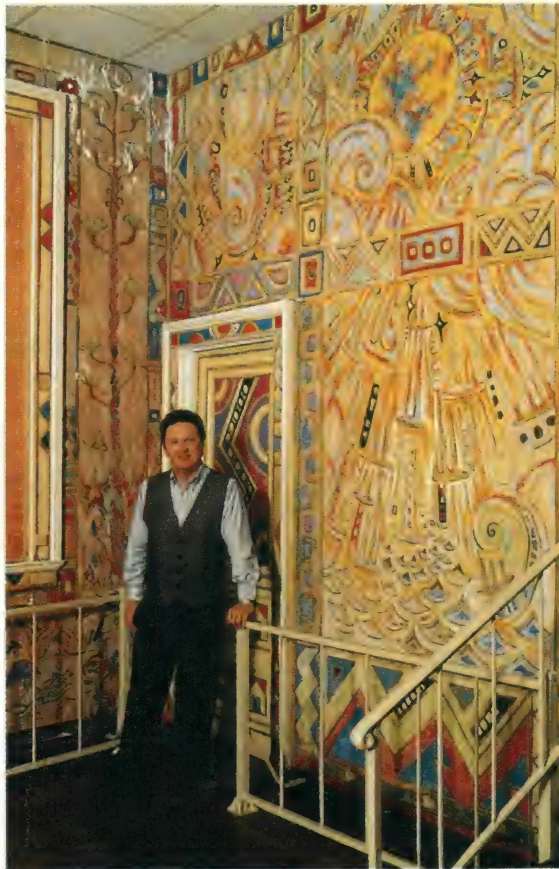
"There are few rooms like this in America," said museum director Clayton Bass as he introduced himself, "and that's an understatement." He explained how Walter Anderson employed those symbols as a visual alphabet to build images. "Anderson was really taken by that idea and utilized it throughout his life. His color sense is amazing too. Everything is very translucent.

"All of these images are the result of careful observation," Clayton continued, spreading wide his arms to take in the entire 360 degrees. "These really are certain kinds of flowers, certain kinds of plants. Even though he is very sure of hand and very quick in his depiction of things, he's not just making it up."

The Community Center, his most public art, serves as prelude to his most private in the other of the two buildings. The Little Room, once a part of Walter's Shearwater cottage, wasn't discovered

until after his death. It represents, however, the ultimate synthesis of his art and his devotion to nature. Stirred by the 104th Psalm, he used oils left over from the Community Center to trace the passage of a Gulf Coast day on its board walls. The room barely measures 10

BELOW: Clayton Bass, the museum's director, stands in a brilliant corner of the Community Center, whose walls were painted by Walter in the 1950s.



Horn Island possesses miles of beach and inland trails to explore and enjoy.

IN SEARCH OF WALTER ANDERSON

The absolute best place to learn about this fascinating artist is in the Walter Anderson Museum of Art at 510 Washington Avenue, Ocean Springs, MS 39564. Permanent exhibits highlight the whole range of his ability and accomplishments. An award-winning video, *The Islander*, provides an insightful introduction to his Horn Island years. Plus, a new exhibit, entitled "Vanishing Point: The View From Horn Island," will be on display September 29-January 21, 2001, and will include a wide range of Ander-

son's island-inspired work, along with island photographs by Dr. Donald Bradburn. Museum admission is \$5 adults and \$2 ages 6-18. Through September, hours are 9:30 a.m.-5 p.m. Monday-Saturday and 12:30-5 p.m. on

Sunday. Starting October 1, the museum closes daily at 4:30 p.m. For additional information call (228) 872-3164, or visit the Web site www.WalterAndersonMuseum.org. Plus, you may turn to page 28 to learn more about Walter Anderson in Ocean Springs.

Making the trek to Horn requires advance planning, because there is no regular transportation to this wilderness island. Locals tend to visit the island on a day-trip basis, but camping is allowed. You just need to bring everything, including plenty of fresh water. The National Park Service awards licenses for charters to the islands. To obtain a list, contact the Gulf Islands National Seashore at 3500 Park Road, Ocean Springs, MS 39564; (228) 875-0821.



LEFT: *American Indians and pelicans in flight share one of the panels in the Community Center's mural. In them, it's easy to pick out symbols Walter routinely employed to compose his images—circles, spirals, zigzags, and diamond shapes.* ABOVE: *In tracks left in the island sand, you can see other patterns he used.* TOP: *Ospreys, called fish hawks by Walter, nest on Horn.*

paces wide by 12 long, but what he rendered there explodes on the senses.

Standing in the room's center, I imagined him working by himself, slapdashing these brilliant, yet precise, images on the grainy wood, never slowing to correct the drips or runs of bright paint. The flares of a rising, orange-yellow sun encircle the east window. To either side, a pair of sandhill cranes and blue jays, colored to perfection, wing their way upward. The south window marks noontime. An arcing rainbow heralds storm's end, and a doe, unmoving, stares out as if she has just spied me in the forest. Black skimmers dive past light-

stained clouds toward the west window's sunset, and across the north wall's dark night flies a collection of vivid moths.

"One thing that has always struck me about this room," said Clayton, "is that everything glows. It has a kind of vibrancy, like an aura. He didn't just paint an object; he painted the object, the space around it, and how the two interacted somehow." He directed my gaze back to the single deer, outlined in flamboyant yellow. "He didn't just show you how the object looked; he showed you how the object feels. He essentially painted the life force." (To page 98)

TO THE ISLAND

His art grafted onto my mind, I met Walter Anderson's youngest son, John, down by the water early the next morning. With John at the helm of his 21-foot sailboat, we tacked out of Ocean Springs' harbor and set course for Horn.

The island stretches about 14 miles in length and ranges from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 mile in width. Like most barrier islands, it consists of beach, dunes, marsh meadows, and a thin interior of scrub forest, ponds, and lagoons. A scarcity of freshwater, the intense sun, and rabid mosquitoes, gnats, and flies make Horn and its brethren less than hospitable in some seasons. It has been inhabited previously, but since being designated a wilderness area of the Gulf Islands National Seashore in 1978, it has been left to the wild. The sole person living there now is a park service ranger.

Tall, lean, and blue-eyed, John Anderson looks strikingly like Walter. Indeed, he inherited his father's heart for the island, and for a time he served as Horn's first ranger. He talked of that, his family, and the island's almost mystical power as he steered the boat into the wind and the waves washed past the bow like a sigh.

"As a teenager," he remembered, "I sailed out here by myself in a small boat for a couple of weeks. It was a very tumultuous, intense experience, but I ended up with something that I feel has helped me a lot in life. I came back from that experience no longer an observer, but a participant."

That same transformative power touched Walter Anderson. "To Daddy, Horn Island was as much a state of mind as a state of place," said John. "He got to heaven, to a kind of perfect peace, by going some place he wanted to be more than any other and then being totally in that place." We reached that place, the shores of Horn Island, just after the midmorning sun shattered a bank of low, gray clouds.

BELOW: John Anderson, Walter's youngest son, sails to Horn Island every chance he gets, choosing the approach his father before him preferred.

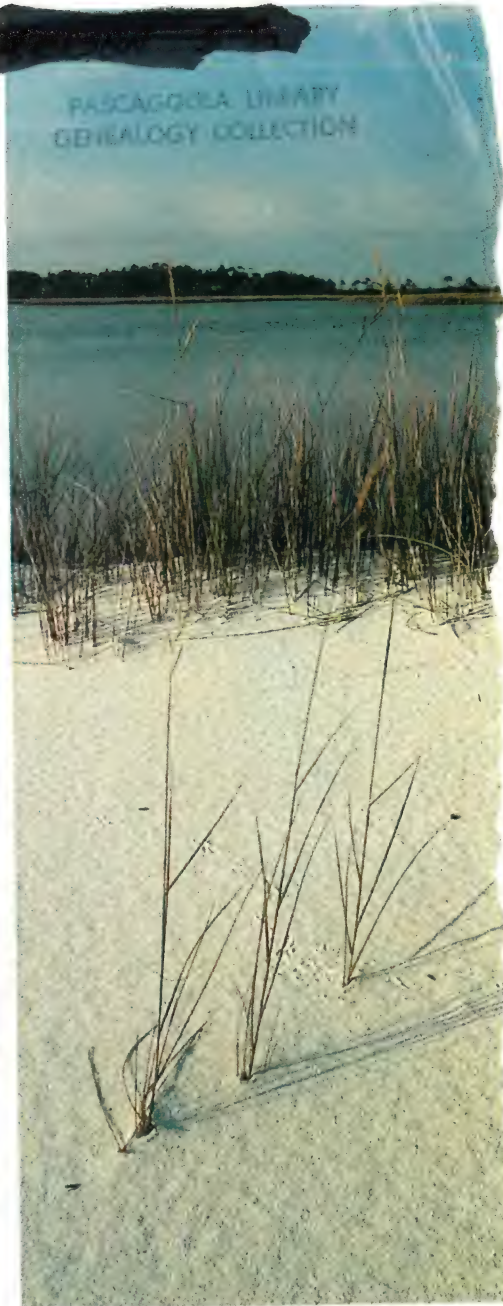


AN ISLANDER'S LOG

"There are places on this island where they alone are worth coming to see," Walter Anderson wrote in a log from February 1959. On a Saturday, five months later, he added, "One image succeeds another with surprising regularity on Horn Island." He called those images "realizations," regarding them as gifts from Providence. He scrambled to see and record such moments, and I found myself doing the same.

We set up camp, a cluster of neat, small tents, by Teal Lagoon on the sound side of the island. The tidal water rushing through the lagoon's shallow mouth ran clear and cool, a welcome contrast to the noon air. Hermit crabs, shouldering their cumbersome shells, stumbled along water's edge. Many looked as fine as jewels, striped in shades of emerald and carnelian. Such extravagant homes for such spindly creatures.

Crossing the lagoon, we ambled toward the island's east point, only to encounter the next broad stretch of beach, littered with the abandoned carapaces of



horseshoe crabs. I picked up a small one, perfectly intact down to its spike of a tail. Thin as paper, brittle, and bleached to the color of faded parchment, it had the aspect of an ancient relic.

Just behind the dunes rose a stand of



ABOVE: During his stays on Horn, Walter Anderson would wade and swim through the marshes and lagoons in search of subjects and experiences to paint. **LEFT:** Even the whimsical toys Walter made for his family's children are works of art.

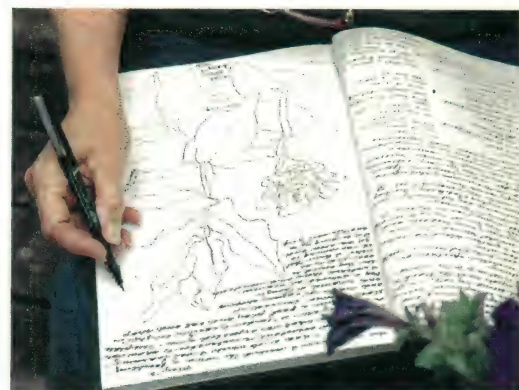
tall pines. Alerted by the constant, high-pitched cries of ospreys, we counted at least four huge nests, unkempt tangles of sticks and branches wedged in the treetops. We watched one bird return from the hunt, carefully circling to land with a flourish. In its beak was a mouse.

Back in camp, as afternoon waned, we watched a pair of least terns go through their mating ritual on a sliver of a sandbar. The male, wings beating rapidly,



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

LEFT AND BELOW: Mary Anderson Pickard, Walter's oldest daughter, has helped bring recognition to his work, while pursuing her own art interests. **BOTTOM:** In his logs, Walter described this time as "the magic hour before sunset when all things are related..."



would hover above the water searching for fish. Then he would abruptly dive, snatch up his prey, and return with the silvery prize flashing into the afternoon light. Despite all the effort, the female remained unimpressed.

The setting sun tried to dye everything orange: the sky above it, the water, the sand. It seemed for an instant all the earth was afire, except for a ragged purple band along the horizon.

Later, near midnight, the wind quartered to the north, and my tent began to bow before the gusts. Awake, I walked along the shore to find phosphorescence in the water. Tiny meteor showers glittered across each breaking wave; mesmerized, I watched for over an hour. Later I angled the tent so the breezes could

enter through the door and exit by a window. The wind sang me back to sleep.

The next morning we hiked west down the island, then south across to the wide, empty outer beach. You could, we decided, mistake the driftwood for sculpture. We spied at a distance a pair of bald eagles, distinguished in silhouette, perched in a lofty pine that over-looked a tannin-stained lagoon.

We swam in the blue waters and were joined by a school of cow-nosed rays. Moving in formation, they glided around us at an unhurried pace. Thrilled by the chance encounter, John's friend, Linda Kerr, voiced my thoughts. "After spending time here, it's easy to understand Walter Anderson. I yearn to come back. I always yearn to come back." ◇

Ministers

Rev. Earl Greenough

Music

David Westfaul
Piano

Eulogists

Dr. Eric George
Ken Anderson
Leslie Anderson Patton
Matthew Johnson

Pall Bearers

Roy Baker, Sr.
Dr. Eric George
J.B. George, Jr.
Carole Griffin
Gary Griffin
Roger Parker

Interment

Machpelah Cemetery
Pascagoula, Mississippi

Celebration of Life



Dorlan L. (Chic) Anderson

April 28, 1930

to

April 21, 2010

CELEBRATING THE LIFE OF CHIC ANDERSON

First United Methodist Church
Pascagoula, Mississippi
April 24, 2010

Prelude – David Westfaul

Greeting – Rev. Earl Greenough

Reading – *The Beatitudes* from the
Sermon on the Mount – Matt. 5: 1-12
Reader, Tanner Anderson Blacklidge
(*As a young man and throughout his life,
Chic was profoundly influenced by the
Sermon on the Mount.*)

Hymn of Promise – Rev. Sherry Judy and
Judy Nulta, vocalists

Prayer of Thanksgiving
Rev. Sherry Judy

Special Music – *Here I Am Lord*
David Westfaul

Reading
Who Is This Man...My Aggie Dad
Dr. Eric George reading
for Catherine Anderson

Eulogies

Sharing by friends and family

Reading – Robert Frost's
The Road Not Taken
Allison Anderson

(*Roads taken and not taken were a part
of Chic's life as his strong moral compass
led him to take paths that put his God,
family, and others first and his own self
interests second.*)

Special Music – *Be Not Afraid*
David Westfaul

Message – Rev. Earl Greenough

Congregation – *The Lord's Prayer*

Hymn – *Amazing Grace, 1st verse*
Congregation
No. 378 in Methodist Hymnal

Dismissal with Blessing
Rev. Earl Greenough

Postlude – David Westfaul

*No man is an island, entire of itself; every man is
a piece of the continent, a part of the main. If a
clod be washed away by the sea, Europe is the
less, as well as if a promontory were, as well as
if a manor of thy friend's or of thine own were:
any man's death diminishes me, because I am
involved in mankind, and therefore never send
to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee.*

– John Donne

Spent the night with our old friend, Esquire Hahn, of Covington County — a type of old Ireland, generous, ardent, enthusiastically hospitable and a true-blue Republican. Went with him to Williamsburg, the county seat. Travelers are made very comfortable at Col. Buckhalter's Hotel — his father is a famous hunter — and it is a rare incident not to find a superb saddle of venison on his table. This is one of the best counties east of Pearl, in point of soil. It numbers many excellent pioneers who live in the most comfortable manner. The orchards are decidedly the best we have seen in the State, and we saw cane growing on cow-pen land, as matured and sweet and decidedly larger than any we ever met with on the alluvial bottoms of the Mississippi. It was the custom of many families here a few years since to make their own sugar and molasses, using only such utensils as are found on every farm. Cider of the highest flavor is a common beverage, and we found everywhere a delicious liquor made of the sweet potato, very refreshing and exhilarating. Dined with Col. Wallis, sheriff of the county, spent the night with Judge Leggett and passed on to Anderson's, within a quarter of a mile of Ellissville, the county seat of Jones having crossed the leaf, one of the principal tributaries of the Pascagoula River. This county is thinly settled and adapted chiefly to grazing. It is intersected by large creeks that afford fine water power, more than two-thirds of the land yet belongs to the government and will not be entered for years to come, at present prices. Much of it is covered exclusively with the long leaf pine; not broken, but rolling like the waves in the middle of the great ocean. The grass grows three feet high and hill and valley are studded over with flowers of every hue. The flora of this section of the State and thence down to the sea board is rich beyond description. Our hortus-siccus, made up on this hurried journey, would feast a botanist for a month. Thousands of cattle are grazed here for market. The unbroken forests abound with game, the red deer troop along by dozens; for miles the wild turkeys run before you in the road; and the sharp whizzing of the startled partridge is constantly on the ear. But for this panorama of life, the solitude of a ride through this region would be painful. The houses on the road stand from ten to twenty miles apart; the cheering mile posts and the gossiping travelers are seldom met with; the armless pines look gaunt and spectral and fall sadly on the soul. At nightfall, when the flowers have faded away, no fireflies gem the road; you hear no tinkling bells, the robber owl flaps by lazily on the wing; fantastic shadows, like trooping apparitions, chase each other into selfed gloom; and instead of "the watch dog's cheerful cry" the "wolf's long howl" comes up from the adjoining reed brakes and is echoed back by the strolling companion on the neighboring hills.

Jones County is remarkable for the almost universal exemption of disease that it enjoys. Although it is irrigated by several large water courses that have extensive swamps, fevers are very rare. The people are for the most part pastoral; their herds furnishing their chief revenue. No doctor or lawyer has ever settled in the county. Indeed physicians are not in the best odor, and a certain friend of ours who was along found that his title of doctor, though useful in some districts, was of no advantage in Jones. Our old friend, Isaac Anderson, Esq., who lives like a lord, in the stult of the court-house, informed us that he had resided in the county twenty-three years. He had ten children, thirteen grandchildren and fifteen blacks; never had but one case of fever on his premises and never employed a doctor! His brother has fifteen children, has resided there about the same time, and never had a case of sickness. Near the town resides a revolutionary soldier, the venerable John Evans and wife. They are both near one hundred years old, have lived there twenty odd years and never had an attack of sickness. The whole stock of medicine consumed in the county during the year would not cost more than twenty dollars. No regard is paid to diet or weather. The houses are chiefly built of logs, partly left unchinked at all seasons of the year; great quantities of fruit are consumed; the cotton and corn fields are planted over with melons, of which all eat with impunity and frequently as they are plucked, warm from the sun, many of the men spend days in the woods herding cattle or deer stalking, and they swim water courses and catch the drenching winter rains without thinking of hot teas, warm baths and dry clothes to keep them

from taking cold. The universal practice is to let the drenched garments dry on the system. All ages plunge with impunity into the streams, and the children and the ducks live in the water together. Yet there is little or no sickness, scarcely ever a fever, not a doctor within fifty miles; the men are robust, active and long-lived; the women beautiful, and the children lively as crickets and ruddy as rosebuds. Let the river plunger, who swallows some filthy potion three times a day throughout the year to keep off a chill or break a fever or give him an appetite, think of this! Let the man who finds himself growing richer and weaker every day, his capacity diminishing as his means increase, living childless or more melancholy still, seeing his children summoned every fall like autumn leaves to the tomb, remember that there is within our own State a region more healthy than the Alleghenies, where rosy health dwells perpetually, where no wedded fireside is without the smile and prattle of childhood, and where one-half the amount expended in an uncomfortable trip to the North would supply all the comforts of life in abundance. Land, as we have said, may be had at government price, or improved with comfortable cabins, a fine spring and a clearing may be had at small advance. The most juicy and richly flavored grass-fed beef can be bought at three or four cents; butter at a bit a pound; eggs and fowls, potatoes, etc., at a mere song; cheese for a trifle; venison for the shooting of it; and an owner of five hundred or one thousand head of cattle will thank you for penning, milking and salting his cows. It is literally a land of "milk and honey" — for the wild bee builds her nest in many a hollow tree, and hives by the dozen garrison the gable ends of every farm house.

Ellissville was named after the Hon. Powhattan Ellis, our present Minister to Mexico. He formerly held the courts here and is held in high esteem by the people. The town itself is a mere cluster of houses — some four or five — and the courts scarcely deserve the name as the term seldom lasts more than one day. Happy people!

Our visit to Ellissville was saddened by intelligence of the death on the previous evening of Col. Samuel Ellis, for many years the Representative of that county and one of the noblest of his species. Col. Ellis was a blacksmith by trade, and was a man of strong mind, much improved by his long political associations. A large audience has assembled to hear Messrs. Gwin and Freeman, but this melancholy news hung like a pall over the whole assemblage. Those gentlemen did not, therefore, speak in detail as they were in the habit of doing on the canvass. We then, by request, pronounced a funeral eulogy over our departed friend and passed on to the southward for the county of Perry. Spent the night with Mr. Sumrall, one of the oldest and worthiest men in the State. He has lived there ever since the settlement of the county. Everything around him looked superannuated and solitary. The trees had an aged aspect and were gnarled and mossy. An old house dog bayed a melancholy notice of our approach. His antique but spacious dwelling was weather-beaten and decayed. The garden was grown up in weeds and the shrubbery that had once been nursed there by the hand of beauty looked stunted and neglected. Even the faithful rose vine which clings so long to the deserted dwelling and blooms over the graves of those that loved it in life was already in "the sere and yellow leaf." The innocent bosoms on which its clustered buds used to repose were long since gone; and there it lay as if conscious of widowhood, its tendrils broken and "wasting its fragrance on the desert air." There too in the soft light of a July moon musing alone over the memories of the past, sat the fine old man, his head frosted over the wintry years but his eye still beaming with benevolence. He had raised a highly respectable family of children — had dowered them with enough of this world's goods and they were all gone to distant settlements. He was left alone. A few months previous to our visit he had buried the aged partner of his bosom and now felt the curse of solitude. They err who suppose that age, though it dims the eye and shakes the nerves, can freeze the heart or weaken the affections. It is not so. Youth — all glowing as it is — sooner forgets the images of love. New scenes — impressions — balm the wounded soul, and ambition or gain distill the waters of Lethe over its affections.

Anderson, Nannie

IN MEMORIAM

MRS. NANNIE McCLURE ANDERSON.

The announcement Friday, Sept. 22, of the death of Mrs. Nannie McClure Anderson, wife of Mr. D. C. Anderson, of Mobile, was a shock to our community. She was the embodiment of buoyancy, youth and happiness. Life seemed to hold so much for her that death seemed afar off. But the ways of God are mysterious; finite mind cannot fathom them, but the true christian, without questioning, can say: "He doeth all things well," His will be done. The body was brought to Ocean Springs.

Saturday afternoon for interment, accompanied by Mr. D. C. Anderson and father, Mrs. M. E. McClure, Mrs. M. L. Lundy, Mr. and Mrs. J. Jackson and Mrs. Murphy. The brothers of the deceased, Eugene, Arthur and Sim McClure, of Pensacola, reached here in time to witness the last sad rites. Crowds of sympathizing relatives and friends were at the station to meet the remains of this once lovely woman and to follow sorrowing to Fort Bayou cemetery, and there lay her to rest beside her father, the late M. E. McClure and other loved ones.

Through the sunset of hope, like the shade of a dream,
What Paradise islands of glory gleam."

MRS. SUSAN THORNTON PRICE.
Ocean Springs, Miss.

MARINE.



OFFICE DEMOCRAT-MTAR,
Scranton, Miss., Sept. 23, 1898.

[Report for week ending Sept. 22, 1898.]

ENTERED.

Sept. 19. Am. sch. Nan M. Dantzier, 176 tons,
Dethloff, from Vera Cruz, Mexico.
Sept. 22. Brit. sch. Iolanthe, 258 tons, Spurr,
from Matanzas, Cuba.

CLEARED.

Sept. 22. Am. sch. Traveler, 22 tons, Newman,
for Progress, Marion, with 2579
feet lumber, value \$24.75.

N. W. Anderson Dies On Tuesday

Dec 11, 1963

A former Pascagoula resident, N. W. Anderson of Chula Vista, Calif., died at Community Hospital in that city Tuesday night. Born in Jasper County, Anderson was 58 years old. While in Pascagoula he was employed at Ingalls.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. June Anderson of Chula Vista; one son, Robert Anderson, US Army; one daughter, Norma Anderson, Indiana; two brothers, C. A. Anderson of Forest and S. J. Anderson of Bolton; three sisters, Mrs. K. C. Young of Pascagoula, Mrs. C. A. Cagle and Mrs. Hilma Walters both of Jackson.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete at this time.

The Chronicle

Bolivia . . .

(Continued from page 1)

~~1130 Set~~

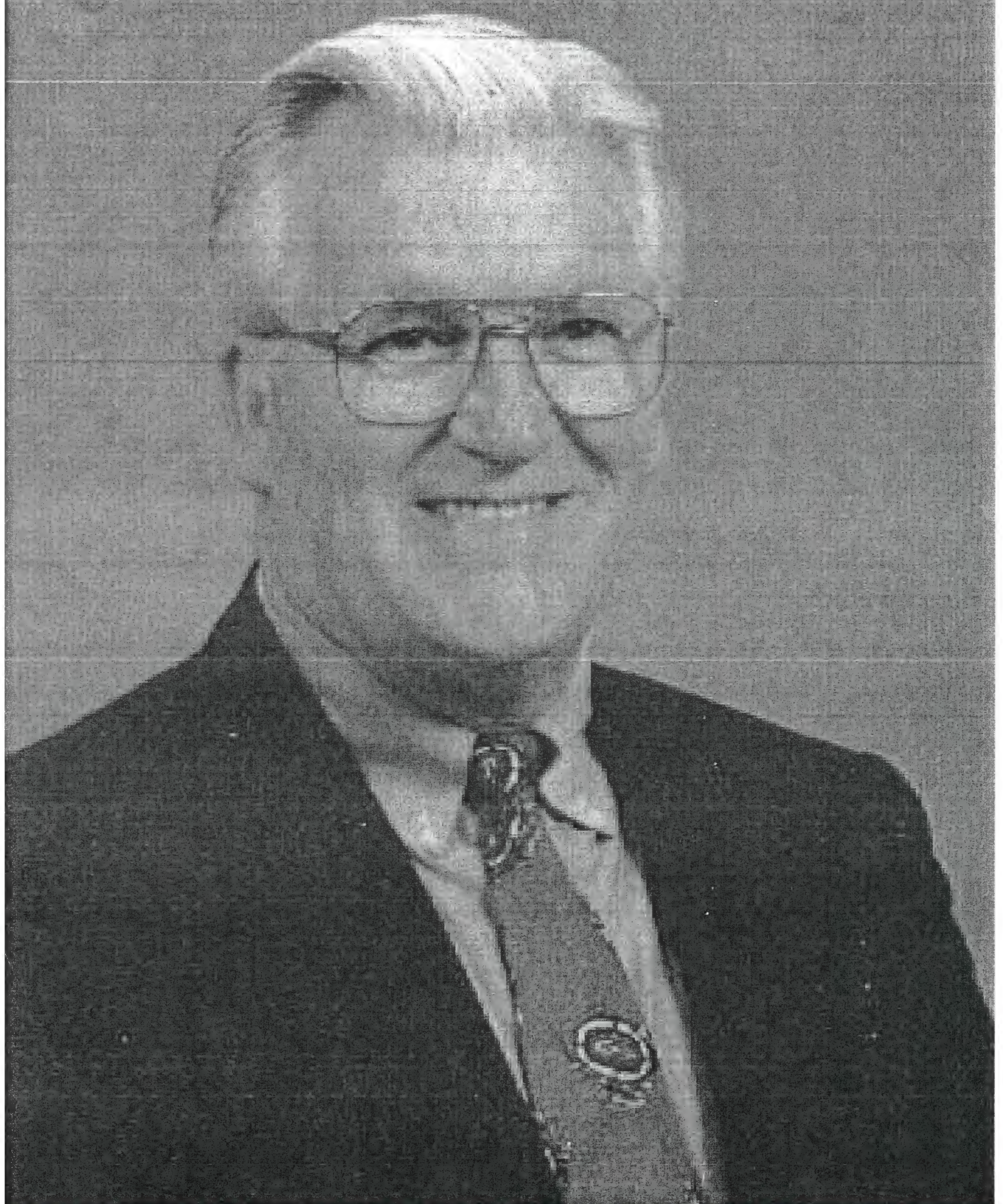
1. Franklin Family - Researchers United
2. Anderson
3. Armistead Family
4. Approaching the Magic Hour
5. A Family History Lt. Thomas Fortson
6. A Family History Boyds & Connected Families
7. Journal of a Journal - Walker Jackson Coffey
8. Currier Family Records of USA & Canada
9. Ancestors & Descendant of Dearman / Deerman
10. DuBose Genealogy

Also See:

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

11. Benjamin Duckworth - His Descendants etc
12. The Ellerbe Family History
13. The Family History - Record of Wm. G. Boone
14. The Hills of Wilkes Co. Georgia: Allied Family
15. Lee Family History
16. Lewis of Warner Hall - The History of a Family
17. Our Family - Facts & Fancies
18. Some Watkins Families
19. The Story of Moses Collins 1785-1858
20. The Moffett Family Story & Francoise
21. Anderson

ANDERSON
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Mr. Dorlan Lee "Chic" Anderson, loving father and devoted husband, of Ocean Springs, MS, passed away Wednesday, Apr. 21 2010, at his home in Ocean Springs.

Born in Natchez on Apr. 28, 1930, Mr. Anderson was an Ocean Springs resident since 1970 when he came to the coast as an economic developer with the Mississippi Research and Development Center to assist with Hurricane Camille recovery. In 1993, he retired as Director of Planning and Research for Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College.

A man of strong faith and a serious student of the Bible, Chic was active in the United Methodist Church at St. Paul's in Ocean Springs and First UMC in Pascagoula. He taught Sunday School, Bible Study, sang in the chancel choirs, and took active roles in church leadership.

Honorably discharged from the U.S. Navy in 1954 with the rank of Aviation Electronics Technician 1st Class, Chic flew in missions off the *USS Boxer CVA 21* and *USS Oriskany CVA 34* during the Korean Crisis.

An "Aggie," and most proud of it, Chic earned two baccalaureate degrees at Texas A&M University in Mechanical Engineering and Business Administration. In 1974, he received an M.B.A. from USM-Gulf Coast. From 1974-95, he was an adjunct professor of business, finance, and statistics at University of Southern Mississippi-Gulf Coast and at MGCCC. Also in retirement he worked as a business consultant and part-time in the Jackson County GIS Department. In his early career, he was a systems engineer for IBM in Dallas, Tex., and a mechanical engineer and plant manager at manufacturing plants in Jackson, Miss.

Active throughout his life in community and civic affairs, Chic more recently served on the Jackson County Port Authority Board of Commissioners (1992-96 and 2000-04) and as a member and chairman of the Jackson-George Regional Library Board of Trustees (2006-09.)

Preceding him in death were: his parents, Herschel N. Anderson and Jewell Eola Becker; step-parents, Estelle Lanier Anderson and Louis Becker; his first wife, Jayne Sample Anderson; his second wife, Sondra Williams Anderson; his brother, H.N. Anderson, Jr., and a sister, Christine Bragg.

He is survived by his wife of more than 40 years, Joanne George Anderson; five children: Dr. Ted Anderson (Cindy), Ken Anderson, Tamara Anderson, Leslie Patton (Curt) and Catherine Harrison (Stöpher); a sister, Patricia Cook; five grandchildren, Matthew Johnson (Ashton), Stephanie McDonald (Chris), Allison Anderson, Ian Anderson and Tanner Blacklidge, and three great-grandchildren, Keleigh Johnson, and Noah and Cade McDonald.

Visitation is Friday, 6-8 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, 4811 Telephone Road, in Pascagoula. Funeral services will be Saturday at 11 a.m. at First United Methodist Church of Pascagoula where friends may visit one hour before service time. The Rev. Earl Greenough will officiate. Interment will follow in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula. Pallbearers will be: Roy Baker Sr., J.B. George Jr., Dr. Eric R. George, Roger Parker, Gary Griffin and Dr. Jack McNeil. Condolences may also be expressed online at www.obryantokeefe.com.

The immediate family wishes to thank the many family and friends for their love, support and prayers during Chic's lengthy illness. They also wish to thank Singing River Hospital Cancer Center's wonderful and devoted staff, Hospice of Light, Drs. Edgar Hull, Sam Dennis, John DeGroote, and Janice Miles, Nurses Connie Cupples, Monica Davis, Linda Williamson, Nurse's Aide Shonda Matthews and all those at SRHS who provided such excellent and loving care.

Moss Point Lodge No. 117, I. O. O.
F. - installed the following officers
Monday night: Gus J. Anderson, N.
G; W. P. Dailey, V. G; A. P. Cusills,
secretary; J. W. Stewart, treasurer.

Democrat Star

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Jan 10, 1902

The memory and the art still live

By PAT McARTHUR
Mobile Press
Living Today Writer

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

OCEAN SPRINGS — "There was nothing that man didn't do," Mrs. Walter I. Anderson said of her late husband.

Walter Inglis Anderson was one of three sons born to George Walter Anderson and his wife, Annette. A New Orleans family, they were soon transplanted in Ocean Springs, taking up permanent residence on the waterfront acreage that had been a summer home in the 1920s.

Walter was the middle son. He was born in 1903. His older brother was Peter and his younger brother was James McConnell, or "Mac." Peter and Mac are still alive. Peter owns the local Shearwater Pottery business that has become world-renowned in its more than 50 years of existence. Mac has retired, but he still comes to the workshop to lend a helping hand when needed.

Walter is the most widely known of the Anderson brothers, although he died in 1965. While living, he was well-known along the Mississippi Gulf Coast. In the past several years his work has been greeted enthusiastically all over the world.

During his lifetime, Walter painted, sculpted, designed, decorated, carved wood, and created murals. Like Mrs. Anderson said, there was nothing he didn't try.

Not liking the automobile, Walter did most of his traveling by foot. His old home has now been turned into a museum open to the public. There, propped against the front porch wall, sits his rusted red bicycle. Its tires are flat, but the wheels carried this artistic man wherever he wanted to go.

"He rode that bike to Philadelphia one year," recalled Mrs. Anderson. "When he got there he caught a train to New York City. He didn't like cars."

Once, on a trip to China in 1949, Walter made a trek toward Tibet on foot.

"He discarded any means of locomotion, except his feet," said Mrs. Anderson with a smile. "Unfortunately, when he got within sight of the wall and Tibet he was stopped by guerrillas. They took his money, his drawings and writings. Everything. He wanted so badly to go to Tibet but he knew, if he made it as far as the wall, he would just be turned back. So he turned around and started walking back.

"Most of the Americans had left China at that time, but Walter met some American missionaries in a small town and they gave him enough money to get home," she said. "They finally had to return to the United States, too. He kept in touch with them for years."

Mrs. Anderson said one of her husband's tales from his trip to China concerned food distribution. If you had no food, all you had to do was sit down with a bowl or cupped

hands. Before long someone would pass by and put rice in it.

Horn Island, off the coast of Mississippi, was one of Walter's favorite haunts. He would paddle there in a small wooden boat which still rests beneath his house.

The island was the main stimulus for his creativity. There he communed with nature, mostly alone. Water color paintings he made on trips to the island were done on typing paper and are now worth between \$550 and \$2,000. Reprints have been made and are on sale in the Shearwater Pottery showroom.

Walter was not confined to recreating pictures with a paint brush. He also conjured up pictures of the islands with words. *The Horn Island Logs* of Walter Inglis Anderson contain the works in which he brings to life scenes from his beach excursions.

A group of his works, entitled *Sea, Earth and Sky*, is on tour through the eastern and southeastern United States. He has two other books in print — *The Painter's Psalm* and *Illustrations of Epics and Voyages*. The former is about his cottage and the second contains drawings he made from readings.

Walter, along with his brother Mac, made most of the molds for Peter's pottery business. These molds are still in use today.

On the same porch as the old bicycle are samples of Walter's woodcarvings. One is a larger-than-life swimmer caught in the middle of a freestyle stroke. Another is a deer. Both were made from a limb of an oak tree.

One of the most intriguing parts of Shearwater is a small bedroom in Walter's cottage. It was his for 20 years and no one entered it during that time. He kept it locked when he was away. Not even his wife had seen the interior until after his death.

"I don't know why, but one day I decided I had to unlock that door," Mrs. Anderson said. "I got my sister to go with me. We couldn't find the key so I had to break the lock. My sister was right behind me as we entered the room. The first thing I saw was this huge mound in the middle of the floor and I thought 'Oh my, how am I going to get rid of this mess?'"

"There, piled high to the ceiling, was a mound of debris Walter had brought back from the islands. Everything you can think of was in that pile — from old tackle boxes to buoys.

"Then I heard my sister behind me breathing hard. I turned to look at her and she was looking over the window. She said, quite loudly, 'Creation at sunrise!' I looked back into the room and then I saw it. A huge mural covering all the walls. But it wasn't finished. The window my sister was looking over was actually the east window and that's where the sun does rise."

Bold splashes of color make up the mural which stretches from the floor up to and across the ceiling. Paint spattered on the floor around the edges of the room is nonexistent in the center where the mound of island debris once stood.

"Walter never cared much about paint getting all over everything," Mrs. Anderson explained. "He did it the way it was, then maybe he would clean it up or maybe not."

The idea for the mural is the 12th Psalm, according to Margaret Anderson, Peter's daughter-in-law and Shearwater's business manager. An open Bible rests on the mantle in the bedroom.

Walter died of lung cancer. His relatives have no idea when he worked on the mural and how long it took.

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

the DANCE *of life*



Overlooking the marsh behind his home in Ocean Springs, artist Chris Stebly works on a painting of Horn Island that he will exhibit in a show in New Orleans. Stebly also likes designing pottery.

THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 1997

Andersson
ASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

"I will be judged on my own work. I am judged on my own work. I can't help but emulate, and I don't hesitate to borrow; but there's a difference in borrowing and copying."

Chris Stebly
artist

It was an innocent enough start for Ocean Springs artist Chris Stebly, whose first attempt happened to be with crayons and paper plates. Stebly has amassed scores of works, some rivaling those of Walter Inglis Anderson, his grandfather. Stebly and three New Orleans artists will show their works at the New Orleans Academy of Fine Arts from April 5 through April 30.

PHOTOS BY DAVID PURDY
THE SUN HERALD



Walter Anderson's grandson Chris Stebly makes his own footprints

/ KEN FINK
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
THE SUN HERALD

OCEAN SPRINGS — Artist Chris Stebly often secluded himself on Horn Island — painting, watching the critters and walking the beach with his grandfather, Walter Inglis Anderson, even though the famed painter died in the fall of 1965.

Stebly, proud of his work, stands on his own merits and in his own footsteps.

But his bare footprints lead down a path that often parallels that of his grandfather, who died nearly a year before Stebly was born.

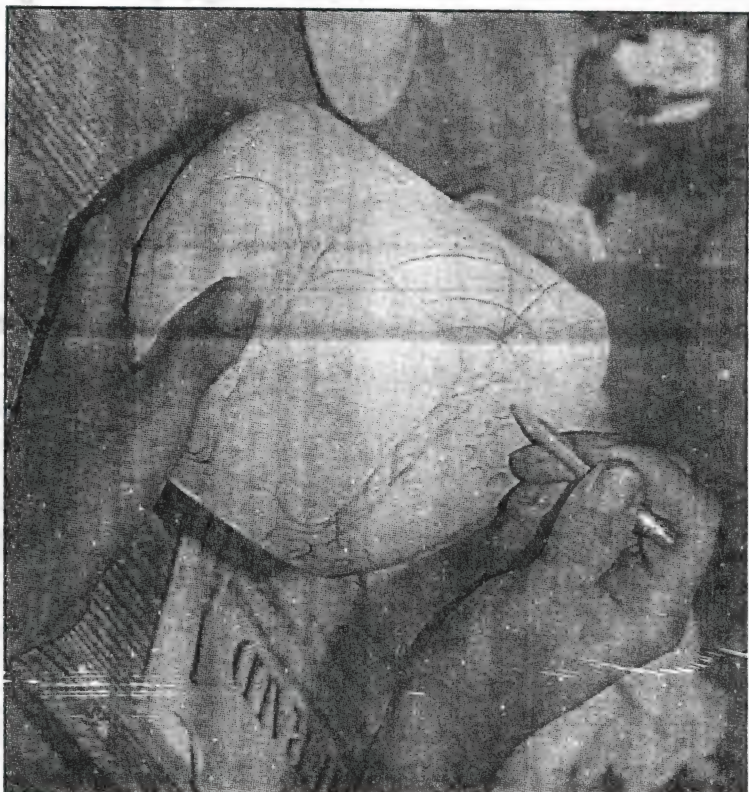
"I will be judged on my own work. I am judged on my own work," Stebly said. "I can't help but emulate, and I don't hesitate to borrow, but there's a difference in borrowing and copying." Whatever the mix, Stebly has made it work. He will be one of four artists participating in a show at the New Orleans Academy of Fine Arts from April 5 through April 30. He will show 50 pieces of his art, including sketches, paintings and pottery, some

seemingly aspects of his grandfather's and others Stebly calls strictly his own. Admitting that his grandfather's work lives in as well, Stebly said it is sometimes a slightly load.

It's a strong influence, and how could it not? he said. "But you have to use it as a stepping-off point. It's a hell of a cliff sometimes. I fall a long way, but I climb back up."

proaching the Magic Hour

Chris' mother, Mary Pickard, a writer and artist, had just had her third child, Jason, when



her father, Walter, came to her.

"He's a bruiser," is the way Anderson described the new arrival. "Now, Mary, you've had enough."

Not quite.

Two years later and a year after Anderson's death, Chris was born.

"I sure would have liked to have met him," Chris said. "I feel like I have, though, through his work."

Somehow Walter's talent, wisdom and love of nature did trickle down to Chris and his brothers and sister, all talented in their fields.

His sister Amelia, an actor and writer, died in New York last year after battling AIDS.

She left her brother with encouragement he carries today.

"She left me with a feeling of confidence," he said. "It's something that comes in happily

Christopher Stebly

Age: 29

Occupation: Artist, windsurfer

Family: Mother, Mary Pickard, writer/artist; brothers, Mark, 36, charter captain, and Jason, 31, musician/songwriter; sister, Amelia, actor/writer, who died last year at age 33.

Quote: "You encounter hilarious things in nature. The expression on the critters' faces, the way the raccoons are so precise in their intentions, the way they wash their food. The grackles being blown down the beach totally at the whim of the wind."

Fresh from the kiln, this pot will become a work of art. Artist Chris Stebly sketches an initial design in pencil. He will then paint the pot and fire it to bring out the gleam and brilliant colors.

when I approach new work."

He often spends a week or two on Horn Island, painting and reveling in the environment of the island that served as his grandfather's second home.

But he snubs Anderson's mode of transportation — a small rowboat.

"I'm not that hard-core," he said, a smile revealing the narrow gap in his eye teeth. "I get along a lot better with engines than my grandfather did."

Often and on a whim, Anderson would row his small craft to the island and spend weeks at a time painting and studying the abundant life it supported. He stumped outboard motors and once, after receiving one for a present, dumped it over the side of the boat on the way to Horn Island, claiming it made too much noise.

He feared the noise of an outboard would scare the wildlife that he so loved to capture in watercolor.

The same solitude of the island, the quietness, that lured his grandfather, also beckons Chris.

"I'm a loner, definitely. To be totally involved in your work, and to invite the muse, you have to be alone," he said. "I do love people, don't get me wrong. But there's a time for people and a time for work."

Horn Island Log: Part II

About once a month, Stebly packs art materials, coffee, a fishing rod and an oyster knife and motors to the island in his 16-foot boat.

Please see **Stebly, B-8**

M7

SUNDAY, JUNE 1, 2008

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS / gul

FACES OF THE COAST



Jon Hauge/The Mississippi Press

Kaye Anderson

Pascagoula resident Kaye Anderson has worked in Dr. Austin Taylor's dental office for 41 years, beginning in her junior year of high school. Anderson attributes her longevity on the job to Dr. Taylor. "Dr. Taylor is a great man to work for, plus I enjoy working with all my co-workers," Anderson said. "He really makes it easy to come to work each day." She has been mar-

ried to Glen Anderson for 39 years and has lived in the same house since 1971 where they raised their two children, Angela and Jason. Anderson enjoys spending time with her six grandchildren of which five are girls and one is a boy. "I enjoy being around people, taking care of people and just helping anyone out when I can," said Anderson.

JEANETTE GARRETT
ALLDREDGE, 88, of
Lucedale, Miss., died Jan.
30, 2005. Sigler Funeral
Home, Lucedale, Miss.

"Obituaries over one inch in
length are paid advertisements."

Anderson

Alldredge,
Jeanette

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Anderson, Brandon

Anderson, Mary

Brandon Russell Anderson, an adored friend, brother, and son, gave himself and his love generously to friends and family. An avid sportsman and outdoorsman, he found his fulfillment and passion in the beauty of the world around him. Although his life ended shortly, his spirit and love for his family and friends will live long beyond him. Brandon was born Dec. 31, 1984, in Pascagoula and was taken from us Aug. 8, 2005, in Pascagoula.

He was a sophomore at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College in Gautier and worked as a Second Class Electrician Helper. Brandon was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church.

Survivors include his father and mother, Rusty and Linda Anderson, sister, Amanda Anderson, grandparents, Kenneth and Louise Peden, all of Gautier, grandparents, Shelby and Alice Anderson of Pascagoula, aunts and uncles, Jean and Willie Smith of Pascagoula, Elaine and Ralph Pierce of Hurley, Billy and Kim Anderson of Lucedale, Sonya and Riley Smith of Big Point, Ken Jr. and Karen Peden of Gautier, Bridgett and Michael Windham of Laurel, Shelly and Jamie Lemaitre of Gautier, Kline and Lillie Peden of Gautier, Dehon and Jim Rigney of Savannah, Ga., Marcel and Bobbye Peden of Gautier, special friends, Derek Jacobs of Gautier, Lauren Hudson of Moss Point, Donnie and Andy Brimm of Pascagoula, numerous cousins, other relatives and friends.

Visitation was held Thursday, Aug. 11, 2005, from 6 until 8 p.m. at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Gautier. A Mass of Christian Burial was at 10 a.m. on Friday, Aug. 12, 2005, with Father Patrick Hayes, Deacon Gayden Harper, Father Michael Kelleher and Deacon Warren Goff officiating.

The family prefers donations be made to Resurrection Catholic School in Pascagoula.

Interment was at Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Mrs. Mary Eloise Davis Anderson, 69, of Ocean Springs, Miss., died Saturday, Jan. 1, 2005, in Ocean Springs.

Mrs. Anderson was a native of Eudora, Ark., and had been a longtime resident of the Coast. She was the owner/operator of a personal care home in Ocean Springs and a member of St. Elizabeth Seton Catholic Church.

She was preceded in death by a son, Roy Pierce Jr.; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clint Davis; a grandson, Jonathon Hewett; two sisters and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Sherry Grimes and husband, Mike, Robin Stewart, and Geila "Sissy" Windham and husband, Glenn, all of Ocean Springs; three sons, Wayne Hewett

and his wife, Sandra, of Vancleave, Warren Hewett, Mike Hewett and Steven Stewart, all of Ocean Springs; a sister, Faye Davis Nelson of Lucedale, Miss.; 14 grandchildren, Mary Ann Cotten and her husband, Michael, Johnny Hewett, Richard Hewett, Rachael Hewett, Billy Hewett Jr., Nicole Hewett, Daniel Clifton, Aaron Grimes, Houston Grimes, Justin Stewart, Patricia Stewart, Shaina Abshire, Priscilla Windham and Joseph Windham Jr.; and four great-grandchildren, Christopher Cotten, Hayden Jones, Abby Hewett and Kristen Hewett.

Visitation was from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday, Jan. 3, 2005, at Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Ocean Springs, with a 7 p.m. Rosary. Mass of Christian Burial will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Elizabeth Seton Catholic Church, where friends may visit one hour before service time. Entombment will follow in Crestlawn Memorial Park.

Arrangements are by Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Ocean Springs, Miss.

SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2007

THE MISSISSIPPI

FACES OF THE COAST



Nicole LaCour Young/The Mississippi Press

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Laine Anderson

Laine Anderson is a part-time production assistant at WPMP radio station in Pascagoula. She works nights and weekends monitoring the station's broadcast of Ole Miss baseball and football games and Pascagoula High School games. She also writes and produces some local advertisements, doing voice-overs. Anderson said she likes the work

because she can keep up with local sports and she feels connected to the community. She was recently hired full-time at Northrop Grumman Ship Systems as a material projects administrator. This is a return to the shipyard, where she previously worked for 13 years. She has also owned a gift shop in Ocean Springs, worked for *The Bay Press* in Biloxi and

worked for a furniture store in Pascagoula. Anderson said she's happy to back at the shipyard where it's very busy and the people are really nice. Anderson is also a long-time member of the theater troupe, the Walter Anderson Players and likes to read, crochet, knit and spend time with her family, friends and cat and dog when she isn't working.

FACES OF THE COAST



Nicole LaCour Young/The Mississippi Press

Patricia Anderson

Patricia Anderson is the manager of Bliss on Washington Avenue. Anderson, who says she has a passion for fashion, has been at the shop, owned by Carol Gautier, for a little more than a year. Besides being surrounded by fabulous clothes, jewelry and shoes and working for her good friend Carol, Anderson said she loves the opportunity her work

gives her to meet and connect with all of the interesting and amazing people who frequent the shop. "I like dealing with the community," she said. "Meeting people every day and relating to them is the best part of this job." When she's not at Bliss, Anderson also serves as a personal fitness trainer, going to people's homes and helping them learn to exer-

cise properly, another role that allows her to meet new and interesting people. Anderson is engaged and has a son and a daughter. She enjoys spending time with her family, which includes the Anderson family of Shearwater Pottery fame. Anderson is the granddaughter of famed master potter Peter Anderson.

Woman indicted on murder charge

BROOKHAVEN (AP) — A Lincoln County grand jury has indicted a Brookhaven woman on a murder charge stemming from a November incident in which she allegedly ran over her boyfriend.

Lawanda Dillon, 30, has been free on bond since her arrest Thursday after being served with the indictment.

Dillon has been charged in the death of 32-year-old Boris E. Jackson, also of Brookhaven. Authorities said Dillon

romantically involved, according to a www.dailyleader.com article.

FOR PENNIES

You Can Get Great Exposure At The

**SOUTEAST MISSISSIPPI
HOMEBUILDERS ASSOCIATION**

**HOME & GARDEN SHOW
June 1 & 2**

At The Jackson County Civic Center

For More Information On Sponsorship.

In Loving Memory of
my darling mother
MARTHA TRIPLETT
who died April 15, 1989
Not dead to us who love her,
Not lost but gone before;
She lives with us in memory,
And will forever more.
Sadly missed by

MP 7.12.07 Anderson families gather for reunion

Special to The Mississippi Press
BASIN — The Senior Citizen building on Miss. 98 East is the site for the Anderson family reunion, an event that takes place every two years by selected family members.

Coordinators for this year's event, which will be held Friday through Sunday, are granddaughter Clemmie Anderson and grandson Elder Sally Cowan of the Basin community. Speaker will be grandson Dr. Hillrie Murphy of Gardena, Calif.

Expected to attend are the last survivors of 17 children born to William Mansfield and Easter Ann Anderson. Three sons and one daughter were born to William Mansfield and Mrs. Minnie Stewart of Basin, giving Mansfield a total of 21 children. Son L.C. Anderson just celebrated his 100 birthday on May 12.

Reunion coordinators anticipate 14 children, 72 grandchildren and great-grandchildren, along with nephews, nieces and cousins from various parts of the country, to attend.

The Anderson family has contributed to their communities, including Basin, Lucedale, Moss Point and Pascagoula, and the genera-



Submitted Photo

Ready to attend the upcoming family reunion are, seated, Lee Anderson Sr. and his wife, Ruby Anderson, and all their children, standing from left, Lee Anderson Jr., Lois Phillips, Clemmie Anderson, Morris Anderson, Mary Anderson, Mosetta Anderson and Joe Anderson.

tional livelihoods came from farming, the paper mill and shipyard work. And this tradition continues.

L.C. Anderson and some of his relatives began working at Ingalls Shipyard in the

1930s and most retired in the early 1970s. With Anderson were his brothers, Namon, Starling, Ebenezer and Collie V. Anderson, and his brothers-in-law, Jodie Eckford, Claude Cowan and Amos D.

Murphy.

Concluding the weekend will be a day in service at Basin Temple Church of God In Christ, the family's church, located off Miss. 63 on Lee Anderson Road in Basin.

'Mad Show' ends Saturday

Gerry Gentry heads for a fire in one of the Mag Magazine skits of "The Mad Show," which ends Saturday in Mobile. Reservations for the 8:15 p.m. musical revue, being staged in the Bethel Theatre on the University of South Alabama campus, may be obtained by telephoning 205-438-5686.

Terrific trio

Robert Merrill (left), Arthur Fiedler and Richard Tucker provide a triple treat at 7 tonight over WMAH, Channel 19 in Biloxi. The "Evening at the Pops" concert is a feature of "Festival '75," running on the Mississippi Educational Television Network through March 17.

Friends of Walter Anderson elect officers, trustees

OCEAN SPRINGS — Friends of Walter Anderson, Inc. had their first official organizational meeting in the Community Center here.

A slate of officers and board of trustees were elected.

Elected to serve were: president, Stewart J. Gilchrist of Laurel; executive vice president, William Lee Sanders of Columbus; vice president, Eldon Holmquist of Ocean Springs; recording secretary, Mrs. Courtney Cook Weidie of Ocean Springs; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Theo Inman of Jackson; treasurer, Forrest Stevens of Richton; legal advisor, Earl L. Denham of Ocean Springs; adviser, Mrs. Walter I. Anderson of Ocean Springs.

Elected to the board of trustees were: Mrs. E. H. Bacot of Pascagoula; Mrs. Mary S. Brister of Jackson; Mrs. Marda Burton of Laurel; Mrs. Ruth Holmes of McComb; William S. Haynie of Gulfport; Robert C. Hynson of Laurel; Mrs. Bitsy Irby of Jackson; Mrs. Nancy Longnecker of Ocean Springs;

Robert J. McKnight of Sarasota, Fla.; William B. Rudolph of New Orleans; Mrs. Hayne Rudolph of New Orleans; Jerry St. Pe' of Pascagoula; Mrs. Betty Scott of Jackson; Mrs. William K. Sypesteyn of Metairie; Mrs. Merle Tennyson of Jackson; Mrs. Aimee Gautier Viallet of Pascagoula; Mrs. Mary Jayne Whittington of Greenwood; Mrs. Mary Stebly of Ocean Springs; and Mrs. Carlana Lane of Pascagoula.

Walter Inglis Anderson was a naturalist, writer and visual artist who lived and worked in Ocean Springs until his death in 1965. The group of interested citizens who formed Friends of Walter Anderson, Inc. have received a charter from the state and have given the following goals that the corporation hopes to achieve:

—To raise matching funds and apply for a grant to have a professional catalog made of all the work, including watercolors, block prints, murals, woodcarvings, sculpture, oils, decorated ceramics and writings;

—To preserve the existing

fragile work by providing a fireproof, climate-controlled situation;

—To preserve Anderson's studio-house on the grounds of Shearwater Pottery, the family business;

—To acquire work from the family as a permanent possession of Friends of Walter Anderson, Inc.;

—To promote the image of this outstanding Mississippian by designing and mounting exhibitions of his work for the Smithsonian Institute and museums here and in other countries;

—To ultimately build a Walter Anderson Museum near the site of his home.

The group would like to provide an opportunity for scholars to delve into the inner workings of an artist — his environment, his inspiration, in Ocean Springs where nearly all of his work still is housed.

ARTS CALENDAR

Compiled by Arts Editor
WALLY SHERWOOD

ART

Ocean Springs Art Association meeting, Community Center, Wednesday, 7:30 p.m.

VIDEO

"Carmen: The Dream and the Destiny," a backstage look at new version of the popular opera, Channel 19, Saturday, p.m.

MUSIC

Community Concerts presents the Hohann Straus Ensemble, Moss Point High School auditorium, Saturday, 8:15 p.m.

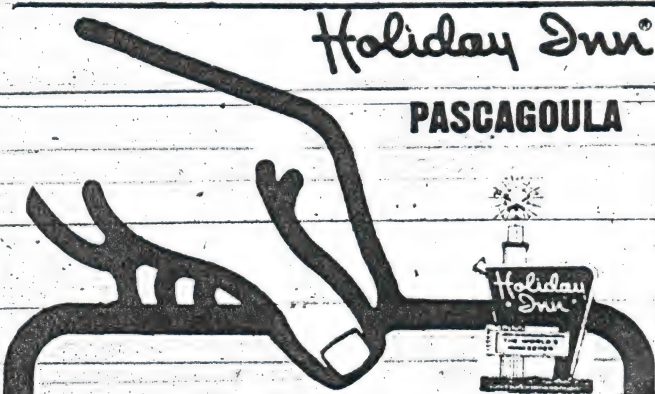
SPECIAL EVENTS

"Travel Mississippi '75" show through Sunday, Mississippi Trade Mart, Jackson, featuring Pete Fountain concert, Sunday, 3 p.m.

Anderson

Holiday Inn

PASCAGOULA



Seafood Buffet

EVERY FRI. AND SAT. 5 TIL 9 P.M.

March 1975
MS Press Register



TRAVEL MISSISS

PASCAGOULA AREA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The Greatest (Free) Show

Everything that's fun and exciting to do and see in Mississippi is on display up at the Mississippi Trade Mart during Travel the State's first annual travel/tourism exposition all for free! There's something for everyone, prizes, so don't miss it. Travel Missis

March 1975 MS Press Register



To perform at 'Fine Arts Night'

Leif Anderson, an Ocean Springs dancer, will perform Wednesday at the "Fine Arts Night" during the 1975 South Mississippi Festival of Arts. There will be no admission charged for the 7:30 p.m. program in the Pascagoula High School auditorium.

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Annette McConnell Anderson
(1867-1964)

Annette McConnell Anderson was affectionately known as "Märe." She was born in New Orleans where her father, James McConnell, was a prominent attorney and judge. She attended Newcomb School of Art and studied with Ellsworth Woodward. She married George Walter Anderson (1861-1937), a Scotsman, who was employed in the grain export business. Mrs. Anderson studied painting under William Merritt Chase in Pennsylvania and Massachusetts, and J. Alden Weir in Connecticut. Her other creative talents included playing the piano, and writing prose and poetry. Mrs. Anderson had three sons who were all artists: Peter (1901 - 1984), Walter (1903 - 1965), and James (1907 -). The Anderson's bought land in Ocean Springs in May of 1918 and in 1920, she and her family moved to what is now the Shearwater compound, where Mr. Anderson retired. Annette McConnell Anderson died in Ocean Springs on January 25, 1964.

Anderson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1986



TIM ISRELI/SUN HERALD PHOTOGRAPHER

Bellet

Agnes 'Sissy' Anderson studies a Christmas gift her artist husband Walter Anderson made for her. On a table in the background is a rare photo of the Ocean Springs legend.

'Sissy' saw a side of Walter few knew

ONE KNEW the sunni,
the father, the artist

By MARIANNE DAY DUBOSE
SUN HERALD WRITER

Agnes "Sissy" Anderson lives with two cats in an airy cedar cabin which, like most of this family estate, is hidden among tall pines, magnolias and wild honeysuckle.

There's a peaceful rhythm back here. It's nature talking.

Birds cry out. Acorns thump against the roof, and woodpeckers keep tapping. Sissy says the squirrels are tame.

"You ought to see him drink apple juice out of a can," Sissy says, pleased that the bushy one with the name has shown his face.

Sissy is rocking on the porch swing. Her demeanor is relaxed. Whiffs of grey hair trail from her bun, and her summer dress and sandals make her look youthful.

Although she jokes about having her memory probed and having to rethink thoughts about events that occurred when horse and buggy were considered proper transportation, there is no fuss on Shearwater Drive this morning. Time has stopped. She is back to the days when Walter Anderson proposed marriage.

"Walter had to prove to my father that he could support a wife," Sissy says in a melodic voice. "He wrote down all his assets. He had a plan."

That plan was to go into business with his brother, Mac, and make figurines for Shearwater Pottery. Their older brother, Peter, founded the famous Ocean Springs landmark back in 1928.

"Within a year," Sissy says, "Walter was in business." Widgets, which is what the brothers named their little clay characters, are still sold today.

The pottery showroom is within walking distance. People from as far as England have signed its guest book. Sissy works there every Monday.

"They like me to come in because I belong to the past, and they think I should show myself now and then," she says and grins. It's as if a girlish secret has been spilled.

From her living room window, Sissy can almost see into another landmark considered sacred by all who are

Anderson,
Walter

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

familiar with her husband's talent. It is the cottage where she and Anderson first began their married life. It contains his brilliant mural creation — an entire room hidden for years behind a locked door.

"Walter's mother and father gave us that cottage," she continues. "It was one of the original buildings, a servant's quarters."

After Anderson's death in 1965, Sissy tried to stay in the small white cottage, but she says it was too difficult. A living legacy brings painful memories, perhaps?

No, Sissy says. The woman is too practical — down to earth. These qualities plus a sense of humor conquered sentimentality long ago.

If Anderson is considered a genius, an artist with a God-given vision, this woman is a rock — tough with soft edges.

When Sissy talks about her husband, she's as happy as a spoiled child. There are no tears, not a trace of bitterness.

So many visitors pass through the cottage, Sissy continues. They marvel at the immeasurable beauty Anderson gave to the world and touch his island treasures — skulls, sand dollars, shells and driftwood that have become relics of the man's past.

Sissy says she just didn't have a moment's privacy. "Everything in there is something he made or found," she says.

This was Anderson's sanctuary, where he lived in isolation during the last 18 years of his life. His dusty hats are stacked on a cabinet. His bike is there — rusted after so many journeys — and a rumpled bed still sits on the front porch. "He always slept out there," Sissy says and laughs, "no matter how cold it got."

She and her four children and Walter's mother, Annette, lived nearby in a barn converted into a house. Anderson chose solitude. It was the only way he could

Anderson

survive, Sissy says.

"I understood that, I think, to a certain extent," Sissy says. "It's much easier after the fact to think that you understood."

She smiles a wise, knowing smile. Could anybody really crawl inside and measure the depth that was Walter Anderson? Never, Sissy says. Impossible.

"Poor thing, I feel for him, I do when I think back," she says and loses herself in years past. "He was trying to do all this in such an intense way." She refers to his emotional struggle between performing in society, supporting a family and his yearning to express his innermost feelings. Like the island creatures that he so revered, he wanted to be free.

"I think it's terrible that people are restricted by circumstances and we are told that everyone is supposed to live the same way," Sissy says, firmly. "He surmounted his problems. He came out on top. He had to leave behind a great many things. His children. He loved his children. He was very close to his children until he made his break and dropped them. It was very hard on them."

Both daughters stop by today. Lief gives her mother a copy of her first book. Mary is on her way to Vicksburg to do readings from her mother's manuscript about life with Anderson. Lief is a dancer. Mary paints. The legendary Anderson talent continues.

So does a story that would keep any listener spellbound. Some people thought Anderson was eccentric, riding his rickety bicycle through town and even as far away as Texas, New York and Florida. Some considered it insane to row out to Horn Island with few supplies and nothing but rice and peanut butter for nourishment. Doctors even labeled the artist schizophrenic. He was not, Sissy insists.

"He was like a contradiction," she says. "It was this in balance he had."

She walks inside and searches for her favorite photograph. There are few pictures of her famous husband because, she says, cameras and film were too expensive back then.

"Here he is," she chirps and reaches for a small, framed picture buried among personal things on her desk. "It's hard to see and I bet it's dusty, but here he is on his way to Horn Island. The garbage can contains his pants and paper. They were more important than food."

The picture is dark, but the famous pose has been captured. Hat tilted to shield the sun. Legs outstretched. Both hands tightly gripping the oars that would take him to his dearest hideaway, his shelter from society.

"In 1951, he began constant visits to the island," Sissy says. "He'd go out and stay three weeks. He made his living through Shearwater Pottery. His quota was 10 decorated pieces a week. So, he could go out to the island for three weeks and work really hard the fourth week to make 40 pieces of pottery. Poor thing, he had such a contradictory nature. It was always pulling."

When Anderson fell in love with Agnes Grinstead, she, too, experienced a pulling. Sissy had been reared in a strict, conservative household in Gautier. They were quiet, gentle people. Her father, William, was a lawyer turned planter. Her mother, Marjorie, Sissy describes as a feminist.

Miss Grinstead was an art student, a proper young lady who had grown up at Oldfields (their Southern plantation), had been groomed in a French boarding school and educated at Radcliff College.

Her sister, Patricia, was dating Walter's brother, Peter. When Sissy was home for vacation one summer, Walter came along with his brother to visit the Grinstead

Please see Sissy, B-2

Anderson

Anderson, George P.
1840 - 1905

1st m - Nancy Elizabeth Forehand (wines not in
order)
b. 10 May 1852 FLA.
d. 25 May 1917 buried Johnson Cem.

Father d. FL. Mother: Barberly Vickers, b. FL.

2nd m - Martha Entrekin? Holliman Brown
d. 1902

Antioch Cem -

dan. Jane Wilson

b. 23 Mar 1869

d. 31 Aug 1947 PG. buried

Antioch Cem.

Father George & Martha

(over)

Anderson, Theodore Grover
Nov. 24, 1994

Mr. Theodore Grover Anderson

■ Mr. Theodore Grover Anderson, 68, of Pascagoula died Thursday, Nov. 24, 1994, in Pascagoula.

Mr. Anderson was born May 19, 1926, in New Augusta and was a life-long resident of Pascagoula. He was retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding and was Baptist. He was a life-time member of The American Legion and served in the Navy during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Norma Kate Anderson of Pascagoula; his mother, Mrs. Ellie Mae Anderson of Meridian; a daughter, Kathy Delores McAree, and two sons, Ted Mitchell Anderson and Theodore G. Anderson Jr., all of Denham Springs, La.; a sister, Tina Larson of Pascagoula; a brother, Leon Anderson of Chunky; and a stepson, George W. Adkins of Niceville, Fla.

A service will be Monday at 10 a.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula, where friends may call an hour before service time. Burial will be in Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

The family prefers memorials to Hospice of Light or First Baptist Church of Pascagoula, Building Fund.

Anderson, Theodore

Anderson, Robert John (Lt. Col.)
March, 25, 1995

Lt. Col. Robert John Anderson

■ Retired Air Force Lt. Col. Robert John Anderson, 61, of Ocean Springs died Saturday, March 25, 1995, in Biloxi.

Mr. Anderson was a native of Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada, and was a resident of the Coast for 13 years. He was a Vietnam veteran, receiving numerous awards and medals throughout his military career. He was a Protestant.

He was preceded in death by his father, Robert James Anderson; and a brother, Edward Anderson.

Survivors include his mother, Isobel Anderson of Ocean Springs.

A graveside service will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. in Biloxi National Cemetery, with full military honors.

Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Ocean Springs is in charge of

Anderson, Robert J.

Anderson, Timothy L.
Jan. 24, 1994

ANDERSON Jan 24, 1994

Timothy L. Anderson, 34, 3528 Kimberly Dr., Moss Point died Monday, January 24, 1994 at Chateau Deville Nursing Home, Moss Point. He was born Oct. 29, 1959 in Moss Point and had been a lifelong resident of the Jackson County area. Mr. Anderson was of the Baptist faith, and was a member of Shiloh Baptist Church in Moss Point.

Survivors include his mother, Mrs. Vida Anderson Shaffer and his stepfather, Willie Shaffer, both of Moss Point; six sisters, Mrs. Irma (Herbert) Lee, Moss Point, Charlotte Anderson, Pascagoula, Irene Anderson, Moss Point, Rose Mary Reece, Pascagoula, Thelma Reece and Lakesha Henderson, both of Moss Point; four brothers, Willie (Harriett) Anderson, Escatawpa, Joseph Anderson, Rodney A. Lett, both of Moss Point,

and James (Debra) Shaffer, Pascagoula; two aunts, six uncles; ten nieces; nine nephews; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Mr. Anderson will lie in state Friday, Jan. 28, from 9-11 a.m. at Shiloh Baptist Church, Moss Point. Funeral service will start promptly at 11 a.m. with the Rev. James Magee officiating.

Interment will be in Good Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Moss Point.

Arrangements by Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Blake, Je
Royal
-- New YC

I. TH

The
epa

ANDERSON,
TIMOTHY L

Anderson, Mary Lurline
April 10, 1996

■ PASCAGOULA — Mary Lurline "Peggy" Anderson, 84, died Wednesday, April 10, 1996, in Pascagoula.

Mrs. Anderson was born Feb. 19, 1912, in Laurel Hill, Fla., and had been a resident of Pascagoula since 1952. She was a homemaker and an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Pascagoula.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Floyd L. "Andy" Anderson.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Larry (Patricia A. "Patty") Smith of Pascagoula and Mrs. A. L. (Pamela A. "Pam") Whittington of New Albany; a sister, Alice Augusta "Bobbie" McCloskey of New Orleans; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

A service will be at 2 p.m. today at First Presbyterian Church in Pascagoula, where friends may call an hour before service time. Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula.

The family prefers memorials to the Century Campaign of First Presbyterian Church, P.O. Drawer Y, Pascagoula, MS 39568.

Mary 'Peggy' Anderson

July 9, 1884

Anderson, Frances

Mrs. Frances S. Anderson.

This amiable and lovely young wife and mother died on the night of Wednesday, July 9, 1884. Her three little children, too young to realize their loss, are a precious consolation to the bereaved husband. Many friends both here and elsewhere sympathize with him in his affliction; but in such an hour consolation can only come from on High.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. N. Hall at the residence Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. The remains were then taken to Mobile for interment in the family lot.

July 9, 1884

Anderson, Frances

Mrs. Frances S. Anderson.

This amiable and lovely young wife and mother died on the night of Wednesday, July 9, 1884. Her three little children, too young to realize their loss, are a precious consolation to the bereaved husband. Many friends both here and elsewhere sympathize with him in his affliction; but in such an hour consolation can only come from on High.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. N. Hall at the residence Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. The remains were then taken to Mobile for interment in the family lot.

Anderson, William D.A. (27.-Col.)

Death: July 17, 1934

Published: July 20, 1934

**COLONEL ANDERSON, ONCE OF
MOBILE, DIES AT BALTIMORE**

Baltimore, July 17.—Following an illness of several months, Lt.-Col. William D. A. Anderson, member of the staff of Maj.-Gen. Paul B. Malone, died late yesterday at a hospital here. He was 53 years old.

Colonel Anderson came here two years ago from Mobile, Ala., where he, as district engineer, was in charge of maintenance of the harbors at Mobile, Pascagoula, Biloxi and Gulfport and the Warrior river route from Birmingham to Mobile.

He was born in Lexington, Va., the son of William A. Anderson, a former attorney-general of Virginia. He attended Washington and Lee university and the United State Military academy. He was commissioned in 1904.

7-20-1934

Anderson, Lydia Elizabeth Henderson

Published: Aug. 13, 1939

ANDERSON Aug 13, 1939

Mrs. Lydia Elizabeth Henderson Anderson died Tuesday afternoon shortly after being admitted to the Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Anderson had been confined to the Gulf Coast Nursing Home for about two and a half years. A native of Chunky, Miss., born Feb. 12, 1886 and had resided in Pascagoula for 20 years coming from Clarke County. Mrs. Anderson was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church of Pascagoula.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Clifton L. Locke of Pascagoula; one son, Rev. W. A. Anderson of Atlanta; three grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted today at 10 a.m. from the Calvary Baptist Church in Pascagoula with the Rev. Byron Mathis, pastor assisted by Rev. Charles Hurst, pastor of the Assembly of God Church of Pascagoula. Burial was in the Jackson County Memorial Park.

Pallbearers were: Earl McKee, T. N. Roberts, Jr., Wesley Smith, Sr., Tillman Branch, Charles Fortenberry, Hermis Ladnier and Rev. Don Anderson of the Becky Bacot Memorial Church.

Anderson, Lydia Elizabeth Henderson

Published: Aug. 13, 1939

ANDERSON Aug 13, 1939

Mrs. Lydia Elizabeth Henderson Anderson died Tuesday afternoon shortly after being admitted to the Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Anderson had been confined to the Gulf Coast Nursing Home for about two and a half years. A native of Chunky, Miss., born Feb. 12, 1886 and had resided in Pascagoula for 20 years coming from Clarke County. Mrs. Anderson was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church of Pascagoula.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Clifton L. Locke of Pascagoula; one son, Rev. W. A. Anderson of Atlanta; three grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted today at 10 a.m. from the Calvary Baptist Church in Pascagoula with the Rev. Byron Mathis, pastor assisted by Rev. Charles Hurst, pastor of the Assembly of God Church of Pascagoula. Burial was in the Jackson County Memorial Park.

Pallbearers were: Earl McKee, T. N. Roberts, Jr., Wesley Smith, Sr., Tillman Branch, Charles Fortenberry, Hermis Ladnier and Rev. Don Anderson of the Becky Bacot Memorial Church.

Anderson, G. W.

Feb. 23 1937

FD	FD	FD	BL	DL	M	B
G. W. Anderson						
<p>G. W. Anderson, 75, native of New Orleans and resident of Ocean Springs for the past 14 years, died at his East Beach home Tuesday night, Feb. 23, following an illness of some five months.</p> <p>Funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. A. de Miller of St. John's Episcopal church, Thursday afternoon, with interment in Evergreen Cemetery. Pallbearers were Messrs. T. R. Watt, R. Oliver, Harry Daunois, Lewis J. Bright and Felix Puigue of New Orleans, and Messrs. A. C. Gottsche and J. C. Akely of Ocean Springs.</p> <p>Mr. Anderson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Annette McConnell Anderson; three sons: Peter, Walter L. and Jas. McConnell; one grandson, Peter Michael, and two granddaughters, Patricia and Annette Marjory.</p> <p>Before retiring from business in 1923, deceased was associated with the Anderson & Jackson Grain Operators in New Orleans, which enjoyed a large and prosperous import and export grain business for several years.</p>						

FULL NAME

DATES

PLACES

ANDERSON, G. W.

As his three sons finished their schooling and joined him here, the Shearwater Pottery was organized and Mr. Anderson acted as business manager of the pottery until his death. Because of the unusual and artistic nature of the products of Shearwater Pottery it has gained national reputation and pottery made at this plant is considered outstanding and enjoys a good demand. Hundreds of visitors make special trips to Ocean Springs monthly to visit the pottery and purchase its products.

The large cortege of friends attending the funeral and the numerous and beautiful floral offerings attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held. He was a devoted husband and father, a man of high ideals, well read, and of even temperament. He enjoyed the respect and friendship of many who join this newspaper in extending sincere sympathies to the bereaved family.

J.C.R. Feb. 27, 1937

Anderson, Martin

(76)

MS PRESS

pg 2-A

JAN 13 1995

Anderson, Lillie Catherine Smith Mrs (86)

MS PRESS

JUN 2 1995

JUN 4 1995

p2-A

Anderson, Bonnie Jean Mrs.

(65)

MS PRESS

FEB 0 6 1993

Pg 2-A

Anderson, Cecil

(Pg)

MS PRESS

APR 8 1996

Apr 9 1996

Apr 14 1996

p 2-A

Anderson, Allen

(55)

MS PRESS

OCT 7 1996
Oct 10 1996

p24

Anderson, Pearl

(93)

MS PRESS

Pg 2-A

FEB 15 1995

Anderson, Charlotte C. "Lookie" No (37)

MS PRESS

pg 2-A

Aug 15 1994
Aug 16 1994
AUG 17 1994
Aug 21 1994

Anderson, Edner W. "Smokey" (78)

MS PRESS

Pg 2-A

MAR 18 1955

Anderson, Charles D.

(81)

M. S. Pen
pg 2-A

Feb 18, 1994

Feb 24, 1994

Anderson, Corrine Darlene (59)

MS Pen
pg 2-A

April 22, 1994

Anderson, Dorothy

(82)

MSBren

pg 2-A

April 25, 1994

Anderson, Mack Q. Sr (73)

MShen

pg 2-A

Apr 10, 1994

Anderson, Jessie W.

(95)

MS PRESS

Pg 2-A

JUL 29 1994

Andrews, Thomas T.

(39)

MS PRESS

pg 2-A

NOV 3, 1994
NOV 4, 1994
NOV 06 1994

Provided by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Homes

Joanne George Anderson

August 10, 1942 ~ January 19, 2021 (age 78)



Services

VISITATION

Saturday

January 23, 2021

10:00 AM to 11:00 AM

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Saturday

January 23, 2021

11:00 AM

Joanne George Anderson, 78, passed away peacefully at her home after a long battle with ovarian cancer, on Monday, January 19th in Ocean Springs, MS. Born in 1942, Joanne was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. JB George, Sr. of Pascagoula, MS. She attended Our Lady of Victories Catholic School in Pascagoula, and later graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi with a bachelor's degree in journalism; class of 1964.



Joanne led an extremely colorful and accomplished life. When she was 12 years old, she founded, published and edited her own newspaper called The Weekly Express. In 1955, her mother, Norma, entered her in a national competition called the "Your Child's Dream" contest on the national show "Welcome Travelers." Joanne won and went on a trip with her mother to appear on the show in Chicago. Joanne got to interview the mayor, Richard Daily, in Chicago and went on to Washington DC where she met and interviewed foreign correspondent, Maggie Higgins. Also, as part of the show, she received an upgraded printing press called a Model 70 Conqueror Spirit Duplicator. This allowed her to quickly grow her business and hire extra reporters, sales children, and a delivery boy. She and her mother were entertained at the famous "Pump Room" and were treated as royalty the whole week.

During Joanne's senior year of high school, she felt she had a calling to enter the convent to become a Catholic Nun. She joined the "Sisters of Charity" Order in Lafayette Louisiana. Joanne spent almost a year there before she decided that she really wanted to eventually marry and have a family. She went on to college at the University of Southern MS and from there, Joanne went to Los Angeles California where she was the

women's editor for Copely News in Glendale California. She had an LA County "press pass" and met many celebrities including Steve McQueen, Rock Hudson and Mickey Rooney.

Joanne returned to Mississippi in 1968 where she met and married her husband, DL "Chic" Anderson. They were married for 40 years. Chic had been previously widowed and had three children that Joanne helped raise, and together as a couple, they had 2 more children. Joanne's many career accomplishments along the years include: reporter for the Chronical Star in Pascagoula (under editor Ira Harkey); editor of the Ingalls News in the 1960's; writer for the MS Press -1970's through recently-writing a weekly historical column; and Public Relations Director for Jackson County in the early 2000's. As a final stroke of the pen, Joanne was honored to have written the epilogue to: On Eagles' Wings, the 2008 autobiography of Ingalls Shipbuilding President, Jerry St. Pe.

Joanne has served as past president and board member of the Pascagoula Library System, and President and board member of the Jackson County Historical Society, where she was instrumental in ushering the Singing River Genealogy and Local History Branch into the digital era. She has been the editor for the JCGHS Journal for several years as well.

Joanne was best known for her contagious smile and sense of humor. Her grief recovery group that she attended after her husband passed away, said that there were not many tears shed at their meetings because Joanne always had a great joke and a positive message! She had a deep love for animals, especially horses, which began early in her life. In her last hours, she could not stop talking about the horses she had as a child. Her two rescue dogs, Lady and Penny, (and rescue cat, Morris) were by her side until the very end.

Joanne is survived by her wonderful and faithful siblings, Mrs. Peggy Baker (Roy), Mr. JB George, Jr., Mrs. Kathleen Parker (Roger), Mrs. Carole Griffin (Gary), and Dr. Eric George (Monica). Her devoted children, Dr. Ted Anderson (Cindy), Mr. Ken Anderson (Steve), Ms. Tamara Anderson, Mrs. Leslie Suit (Achim), and Ms. Catherine Anderson. Grandchildren, Stephanie McDonald (Chris), Matthew Johnson (Kristen), Allison Williams (Wade), Ian Anderson (Fina), and Tanner Blacklidge (Savannah), and many great grandchildren.

Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 23, 2021, 11:00am, at First United Methodist Church in Pascagoula. Friends may visit from 10:00-11:00am at the church.

Following the Memorial Service, committal service will be held at Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula. Due to COVID-19 concerns, facial masks will need to be worn and social distancing necessary.

Guest Book



Expression of Sympathy

January 24, 2021 9:52 AM

A Memorial Tree was ordered in memory of Joanne George Anderson by J.M. Baxter.

Joanne was a wonderful woman. We met when I worked at The Pascagoula Library. She helped me when no one else would and was always supportive and gracious to me as a young, new professional. <3
J.M. Baxter

Like 0 Share



Expression of Sympathy

January 22, 2021 8:51 PM

A Memorial Tree was ordered in memory of Joanne George Anderson by Matt, Garnet, Claire, Norah, Meri Parker, Whitney, & Catherine Diamond.

Our thoughts and prayers are with you all as you remember and celebrate Aunt Joanne's life. I can just hear her, Uncle Chic, Maw Maw, and Paw Paw catching up now. As she would say, "Love you forever."

Matt, Garnet, Claire, Norah, Meri Parker, Whitney, & Catherine Diamond

Like 0 Share

Message from **Kaye Walker Doyle**

January 22, 2021 9:56 AM

What an remarkable lovely lady. She was a friend to everyone and I feel very fortunate to have known her.

A true angel.



Like 0 Share

Expression of Sympathy

January 22, 2021 7:25 AM

Simply Elegant Spathiphyllum Double was purchased for the family of Joanne George Anderson by Jonathan & Barbara Fleming.

Message from **Sheila Ros Bloodworth**

January 21, 2021 8:04 PM

No more pain or suffering. Rest In Peace. My sincere heartfelt sympathy to the family



Like 0 Share

Expression of Sympathy

January 21, 2021 4:26 PM

Well Wishes was purchased for the family of Joanne George Anderson by Jim, Chi & Jay Carvin.

For one of my favorite people in the whole world.

Farewell, cousin.

Jim, Chi & Jay Carvin



Like 0 Share

Expression of Sympathy

January 21, 2021 4:22 PM

Sapphire Skies was purchased for the family of Joanne George Anderson by John Carvin and family.

With loving memories of Joanne - a warm, energetic cousin and always a free spirit.

Joanne, we will miss you.

John Carvin and family

Message from Laura Byrd Cooley

January 21, 2021 11:21 AM

I am so sorry to learn of Joanne's passing. I did not know her well at all, but knew her to be a very interesting person indeed! After reading her obituary, I am even further impressed by her many accomplishments and wish I had known her better. Your mother/sister was a blessing to many all along the way, including those of us who read her column, saw her around town and only knew her peripherally! May being aware of that along with your many memories provide you peace and comfort at this time.

Message from Delores Tinkie Hinkel Dismuke

January 20, 2021 7:18 PM

Joanne was always a fighter and such a good journalist. I have known Joanne for as long as I can remember. Being neighbors in our childhood, going to school at OLV together, and being lifelong friends as adults. RIP my friend as you reunite with your soulmate Chic. 🙏🏻🕊️

Message from Delores (Tinkie) Hinkel Dismuke

January 20, 2021 10:47 AM

Joanne was such an uplifting person with so much talent. I've had known Joanne for as long as I can remember. We were neighbors as kids, classmates at OLV, longtime friends. I know she was a trooper with her cancer & a good Christian woman. Joanne Rest In Peace with your soulmate Chic. 🙏🏻🕊️

Message from Natalie Chambers

January 20, 2021 9:45 AM

Joanne was a trooper. We met more than 20 years ago as Jackson County planned a founders celebration. Little did I know that introduction would lead to my employment at "The Mississippi Press" and a respect and friendship that would transcend time. Joanne saw something special in me. The feeling was mutual. As I reflect on our times, I just want to say a big "thank you" Joanne for taking me under your wings. May God bless.

Message from Carole George Griffin

January 20, 2021 6:20 AM

Joanne spent the last 5 years going through chemo, pain, and suffering...you would not believe how positive her attitude remained through every minute of it. Never ever complained. It is comforting to our family that she is now, finally, at rest and in God's hands. Rest In Peace. (Your favorite little sister!)

that she attended after her husband passed away, said that there were not many tears shed at their meetings because Joanne always had a great joke and a positive message! She had a deep love for animals, especially horses, which began early in her life. In her last hours, she could not stop talking about the horses she had as a child. Her two rescue dogs, Lady and Penny, (and rescue cat, Morris) were by her side until the very end.

Joanne is survived by her wonderful and faithful siblings, Mrs. Peggy Baker (Roy), Mr. JB George, Jr., Mrs. Kathleen Parker (Roger), Mrs. Carole Griffin (Gary), and Dr. Eric George (Monica). Her devoted children, Dr. Ted Anderson (Cindy), Mr. Ken Anderson (Steve), Ms. Tamara Anderson, Mrs. Leslie Suit (Achim), and Ms. Catherine Anderson. Grandchildren, Stephanie McDonald (Chris), Matthew Johnson (Kristen), Allison Williams (Wade), Ian Anderson (Fina), and Tanner Blackledge (Savannah), and many great grandchildren.

Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 23, 2021, 11:00am, at First United Methodist Church in Pascagoula. Friends may visit from 10:00-11:00am at the church.

Following the Memorial Service, committal service will be held at Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Reflection of Life *Joanne George Anderson*

August 10, 1942 ~ January 19, 2021



Joanne George Anderson, 78, passed away peacefully at her home after a long battle with ovarian cancer, on Monday, January 19th in Ocean Springs, MS. Born in 1942, Joanne was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. JB George, Sr. of Pascagoula, MS. She attended Our Lady of Victories Catholic School in Pascagoula, and later graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi with a bachelor's degree in journalism; class of 1964.

Joanne led an extremely colorful and accomplished life. When she was 12 years old, she founded, published and edited her own newspaper called *The Weekly Express*. In 1955, her mother, Norma, entered her in a national competition called the "Your Child's Dream" contest on the national show "Welcome Travelers." Joanne won and went on a trip with her mother to appear on the show in Chicago. Joanne got to interview the mayor, Richard Daley, in Chicago and went on to Washington DC where she met and interviewed foreign correspondent, Maggie Higgins. Also, as part of the show, she received an upgraded printing press called a Model 70 Conqueror Spirit Duplicator. This allowed her to quickly grow her business and hire extra reporters, sales children, and a delivery boy. She and her mother were entertained at the famous "Pump Room" and were treated as royalty the whole week.

During Joanne's senior year of high school, she felt she had a calling to enter the convent to become a Catholic Nun. She joined the "Sisters of Charity" Order in Lafayette Louisiana. Joanne spent almost a year there before she decided that she really wanted

to eventually marry and have a family. She went on to college at the University of Southern MS and from there, Joanne went to Los Angeles California where she was the women's editor for *Copely News* in Glendale California. She had an LA County "press pass" and met many celebrities including Steve McQueen, Rock Hudson and Mickey Rooney.

Joanne returned to Mississippi in 1968 where she met and married her husband, DL "Chic" Anderson. They were married for 40 years. Chic had been previously widowed and had three children that Joanne helped raise, and together as a couple, they had 2 more children. Joanne's many career accomplishments along the years include: reporter for the *Chronical Star* in Pascagoula (under editor Ira Harkey); editor of the *Ingalls News* in the 1960's; writer for the *MS Press* -1970's through recently-writing a weekly historical column; and Public Relations Director for Jackson County in the early 2000's. As a final stroke of the pen, Joanne was honored to have written the epilogue to: *On Eagles' Wings*, the 2008 autobiography of Ingalls Shipbuilding President, Jerry St. Pe.

Joanne has served as past president and board member of the Pascagoula Library System, and President and board member of the Jackson County Historical Society, where she was instrumental in ushering the Singing River Genealogy and Local History Branch into the digital era. She has been the editor for the JCGHS Journal for several years as well.

Joanne was best known for her contagious smile and sense of humor. Her grief recovery group

**CELEBRATION OF THE LIFE
OF JOANNE ANDERSON**

First United Methodist Church
Pascagoula, Mississippi
January 23, 2021

Prelude – “Shall We Gather at the River”
Dr. Gene Gaddy

Greeting & Opening Prayer – Rev. Cliff Burris

Reading – “All That is Gold Does Not Glitter” JRR Tolkien
Reader, Tanner Anderson Blacklidge

Hymn – *Be Thou My Vision*
Valerie Pitalo Trio

Eulogies

Ken Anderson
Matthew Johnson
Leslie Anderson Suit

Special Music – *Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing*
Valerie Pitalo Trio

Message – Rev. Cliff Burris

Congregation – The Lord’s Prayer

“Cursillo” Hymn – *My Holy Shepherd*
Dr. Gene Gaddy

Dismissal with Blessing
Rev. Cliff Burris

Postlude – *Be Not Afraid*
Valerie Pitalo Trio